



North Carolina-South Carolina Bibles

By Jeannette Holland Austin

480 pp.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin @1988, 1998

Abercrombie, James	Abernathy, Jane C.	Acker, William H.	Adams, George	Adams, Mary Ella	Alexander, James R. (Dr.)	Alford, Green Haywood	Allen, Arva	Allison, Sallie W.	Anderson, James
Anderson, John	Anderson, John	Anderson, Joshua	Angel, John and Mary Bradford	Arledge-Higgins	Armstrong, Edward	Arnold, Benjamin, Sr.	Ash, William	Bailey, Alfred	Baker, German
Baker, Joseph	Baldridge, Robert	Ball-Garrett	Ball, Jeremiah	Barnes	Barnes-Bennett	Barnett, John	Barnhill, James	Barron-Bynum-Baxter	Barron, Thomas
Battle, Thomas (Rev.)	Belcher-Bishop-Gregory	Belcher, Elias	Bell, John	Bellinger, Joseph	Bishop, Henry Jefferson	Black, John J.	Blackstock, Kindred	Blanton, Greenberry	Blassingame, Thomas
Bledsoe, Lewis	Blogdon, John Bagnal	Boddie, Nathan	Bond, Stephen Findley	Boone, Squire	Boyd, William	Bradbury, Joseph Crency	Bradwell, Thomas	Bradwell, Thomas	Brannon, John Benjamin
Braswell, Richard	Brett, Elisha D.	Brice, John	Brice-Newkirk	Bridges, Edwin B.	Brinson, John L.	Brock, Nathaniel	Brock, Thomas Maxwell	Brockett, William	Brooks, Elisha
Brown, Badger L.	Brown, Hamilton Allen	Brown, Jacob	Brown, John	Brown, Moses	Bryan, Brown	Bryan, John	Buckheister, John Bellenger	Buchanan, Benjamin	Buchanan, William
Buffington, Mary	Bull, William H.	Bunch, John L.	Burnett, John H.	Byers, Edward	Bynum, Gideon	Cadden, Nancy Ann Dora	Caldwell, John	Caldwell, John C.	Callaway, Joseph
Campbell, Richard	Cannon, George Speake (Colonel)	Cannon, Isaac	Cannon, William Henry, Sr.	Cannon, William H.	Cardozo, David N.	Cardwell, David	Carlisle, John	Carlton, Lewis	Carroll, Joseph

Carruthers, John H.	Carson, John	Carter, Jacob	Cater, Irvin	Chancy, Neill	Chancy, Samuel	Chappell, Hicks	Chestnut, John	Childs, Lysander D.	Clark, James
Clark, John	Clark, Joseph	Clark, William	Clay-Cook	Clements, William	Cloninger, John Stanhope	Coate, Henry	Cobb, Ann	Cobia, Daniel	Coffield, John
Collins, Moses	Collins, Moses	Conger, Stephen	Cook, Francis	Cook, Sinton	Cooper, John L.	Cooper, Walter Plurah	Corbin, Samuel	Cox, David	Cox, Esther
Craig, John Kerr	Crain, Stephen	Crocker, Solomon	Crockett, William	Croom, Jesse	Crutchfield, Charles B.	Cruthis, James	Daniel, Jesse	Dallas, James J.	Daniel, Robert
Davis, Benjamin	Davis, John Maynard	Davis, Joshua	Devane, S. J.	Deveny, Aaron	Dawson, William	Dendy, Leonard Latharo	Derden, Mark	Devane, Thomas	Devane, Thomas - another version
Dickenson, Thomas Pope	Dickey, Ebenezer	Dickins, Mary Wilson Brown	Dickson, Thomas	Dixon, Thomas	Duborow, David	Dudley-Eaton	Dunklin, James W. M. D.	Durant, George	Durden, William and Drucilla
Earley	Eborn, Robert	Edwards, John	Egger, Andrew	Ellis, Enoch (Rev.)	Evans, Zachariah	Faris-Jackson	Fields, John	Fisher, Turner	Fox, David
Freeman, David	Freeman, James	French, James	Fripp, John E.	Gaillard, John	Garriss, Washington	Girardeau, J. L. (Rev.)	Gist, David C.	Glazier, John, Capt.	Glover, W. P. (Dr.)
Golding, Anthony Foster	Gore, William Iredell	Gray, William	Green, Napoleon B.	Grider, John	Grier, Samuel	Griffin, James	Grigg, James Hilliard	Guyton, Aaron	Guyton, Moses
Habersham, Richard W.	Hackett, W. J.	Hall, W. L.	Hambrick, M. C.	Hamlin, Thomas	Haney, Robert	Harbin, Walter	Harden, William	Hardy, Samuel	Harris, George W.
Harrison, Benjamin	Hedleston, W. L.	Harrell, Levi	Harrell, William	Harris, Robert	Hawkins, Phileman	Henderson, James	Hendren, Jesse	Henry, James	Henry, Joseph
Henry, Robert	Henson, Daniel	Herbemont, Andre	Hicks, James	Hicks, John	Hiers, H. H.	Hiley, Roland	Holcombe, Hosea H. "Lot"	Holland, Isaac	Holland, William
Hollingsworth, Zebedee	Hooper, Benjamin Chastain	Hope, Hugh	Hope, James	Horn, Joshua L.	Houseal, Johann Adam	Howard, John	Hugein, Abram	Hughey, John	Hughlett, Hugh
>Hurley, William Turner	Hutchison, William F.	Inabinet, Jacob	Inabinet, James Henry Mallard	Isbell, Benjamin	Isbell, Thomas	Ivy, Robert Lucius	James, Mary	James, Reuben	Jarnigin, Chesley
Jenkins, Lewis	Johnson, Alah	Johnston, Carter	Johnson, Gideon	Johnson, Isham Peter	Johnson-Slaton-Arledge	Johnston, Daniel	Johnston, Littleton	Jones, Tignal	Jones, Vincent, Sr.
Jordan, Burrell	Kelsick, William	Kennedy, Major	Kerr, William	Kimbrough, Mary	Kinzey, Hamilton	Lane, Charles	Lancaster, James L.	Lane, Jesse	Lane, Joel

Lane, Jonathan	Lang, Mary	Larimore, Mary Rebecca Rodgers	League, James	Ledbetter, Isaac	Lee, Aron Bridges	Lee, Aron Bridges - another version	LeGare, Elizabeth Hammett	Lester, Levi	Lewis, Howell
Lewis, William	Liles, Samuel	Loftis, Hutson	Long, James and Margery	Lovett, Thomas Fenns	Lucas, Charles P.	Lucas, Edward P.	Lynes, George	Marion, Nathaniel	Martin, David
Martin, James	Martin, John	Martin, Joseph	Martin, Joseph	Martin, Samuel	Mattison, James	Mattison, Urius J.	May, John	May, Thomas Jefferson	McCants, Jane
McCrainey, Hugh	McDonald, John	McDonald, John	McDowell, John	McElrath-Seay	McElwee	McIlvain, Sarah	McIntire, Andrew	McCaskill, John	McGill, Hugh
McGill, Samuel D.	McGill, Samuel Davis	McKibben, Alexander	McKibben, Thomas	McKinley, William	McKinney, Willis A.	McMillan, Malcolm	Miller, Andrew	Miller, Jacob	Miller, Jerome
Miller, John David	Mills	Mills, John	Mitchell, David	Mitchell-Riley	Mitchell, Solomon and Nancy	Moats, David	Moon, John P.	Moon, Thomas	Moore, Lemuel C.
Moore-Lindsey	Moore, Stephen	Morgan, James	Mosley, Daniel	Mosley, Daniel	Murray, John	Murff, Randolph S.	Myers/Myres	Nelson, Robert	Newton, Enoch
Norris, Gladys Endell D.	Norris, William Calhoun	North, Edward	Olliff, John Shears	Osborn, Jeremiah	Osborn, Jonathan	Osborn, John	Oswald, Emanuel	Otwell, John C.	Pace, William
Padgett, William	Palmer, Thomas Augustus	Palmer, W. P.	Parker-Jenkins-Craddock	Parker, Joseph	Peake, William I.	Pearson, John	Pender, Solomon	Perry, John Wesley, Jr.	Pool, James and Ursula
Pope, Hardy A.	Porter, James	Porter, Phillip	Powell, Britain	Priestly, James Sr.	Prince-Fleming	Proffitt, Turner C.	Prosser, Darrens	Rabb, John	Raines, James
Randolph, Jesse	Ray, Hosea Holcomb	Reece, Rebecca	Reed, William	Reid, George, Capt.	Reid, Joseph and Isabella	Reid, Joseph	Rivers, William George	Robeson, Noah	Robinson, Clark
Robinson, James	Rogers, Reuben	Rollins, James	Rose, John	Ross, Noah Webb	Russell, John	Saxon, Lewis	Scruggs, Richard H.	Seyle, John Henry	Shearer, Robert
Shearer, Robert Findlay	Shelnutt, C. D.	Sherwood, Daniel	Simmons, Benjamin	Slatter, Solomon	Small, David	Smith, O. K.	Sills, Samuel Joseph	Sills, Samuel Joseph (another version)	Smith, Robert
Smith, Stephen, Jr.	Smith, William D.	Snider, William J.	Stephens, John	Stephens, John	Stephens-Thames	Stephenson, Hamilton	Stephenson, Hugh W.	Stoll, David	Stribling, Clayton
Stroud, John	Suddarth, Abraham	Sullivan, Jefferson	Summers, John Lefton	Swinson, Jesse	Swords, John, Sr.	Talley, Berry, Sr.	Taylor, John	Taylor, William Penn	Terry, Stephen (Major)

www.georgiapioneers.com

Thomas, Etienne	Thomas, Tristram	Thompson, Andrew Jackson	Thompson, David Lyon	Tishler, John Stephens	Titshaw, James T.	Uzzel, Elisha	Vaughan, Henry	Vaughn, Henry	Venable, John
Verner, John	Waldrip, Samuel James	Walker, Edward	Walker, John	Walters, Elbert Franklin	Ware, William	Warnock, John	Warnock, John	Watkins, Lewis	Watts, William
Watts, William Dendy	Weatherly, Joseph	Webb, Samuel Maurice	Wesner, Henry Philip	West, John B.	West, John Littlejohn	Wheeler, John	Whitaker, Joshua, Sr.	White, Robert	White, W F.
Whitener, Henry, Sr.	Wiley-Harris	Wiley, William	Williams, Moses	Wolfe, William C.	Wood, Aaron	Wood, Henry	Wood, John	Wyatt, Elijah	Yeates, James

PARKER-JENKINS-CRADDOCK of Barnwell, South Carolina

Moses Boynton, Jr. his daybook, took in the year 1776

Joseph Parker, son of William and Elizabeth, his wife, b. 12/29/1770

Joseph Parker m. Elender Jenkins 1/5/1790

Shadrick Jenkins, Jr., son of Elender Jenkins, b. 2/6/1787

Ashford Parker, son of Joseph Parker, b. 6/22/1791

Mary Parker, daughter of Elender Parker, b. 2/13/1793

William Parker, son of Joseph Parker and Elender, b. 2/16/1795

Elizabeth Parker, daughter of Joseph and Elender Parker,b. 3/28/1797

BIRTHS of Children of John Craddock:

Salley Craddock 4/3/1969

John Craddock 11/3/1793

David Craddock 2/6/1796

Cornelius Craddock 7/27/1798

Daniel Cargill Craddock 12/19/1803

Charity Craddock, wife of John Craddock, d. 6/20/1804

William Long 1/30/1790

David Long 11/12/1792

Sarah Ann Porter 11/2/1793

Mikel Grimes, son of Lida Porter 8/26/1799

www.georgiapioneers.com

BIRTHS of Children of David Craddock:

John J. Craddock 8/9/1818

Clementine Craddock 8/30/1820

BIRTHS of Children of David Craddock:

John J. Craddock 8/9/1818

Clementine Craddock 8/30/1820

Salley C. Craddock 3/26/1823

Johnny Norris ---

William Norris b. 11/17/1813

David Norris b. 2/18/1816

Hansford Norris b. 6/15/1820

John P. Craddock b. 8/26/1822

James J. Craddock b. 5/10/1827

Mary S. Craddock b. 2/9/1829

Sarah Rebecca Craddock b. 4/30/1831

John Craddock m. 9/22/1786

and went to housekeeping 10/19/1786

When this you see, Remember me. Signed, John Craddock

Elender Parker, wife of Joseph Parker, d. 6/12/1839

Joseph Parker, her husband, d. 5/7/1848

William Craddock m. Elizabeth 3/28/1826

William Craddock, son of John Craddock and Charity, his wife, b. 2/26/1787

HUGH W. STEPHENSON BIBLE

Owner: A. E. Simpson, San Antonio, Texas

Hugh W. Stephenson b. Ireland 1965

, came to America 1772

, m. in York Co., S. C. 10/16/1787

, moved to Smith Co., Tenn. in 1794

, to Maury Co., Tenn. in 1806, to Lawrence Co., Ala. 1819, where he died 1843.

BIRTHS:

Hugh W. Stephenson 1/25/1965

Margaret Stephenson 11/28/1770

Ann Stephenson 7/13/1788

Watson W. Stephenson 10/28/1790

Elizabeth Stephenson 8/13/1792

Polly M. Stephenson 2/9/1795

John C. Stephenson 8/28/1797

csccbibles.html (5 of 251)4/5/2007 10:20:51 PM

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
---All Rights Reserved---

www.georgiapioneers.com

Pleasant W. Stephenson 6/9/1800
Hedge L. Stephenson 6/30/1802
Sallie R. Stephenson 8/12/1807
Finis E. Stephenson 11/2/1811

JOHN BELLINGER BUCKHEISTER, SR. BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Vance R. Bettis, 106 Crestfield, Lancaster, S. C. 29720

BIRTHS:

John Bellinger Buckheister, Sr. 3/12/1829
Mary Benson Dillard 1/14/1834

John Benson Buckheister 1/3/1853

Mary Bellinger Buckheister 6/8/1854

Warren David Buckheister 6/6/1855

Sallie Elliott Buckheister 10/23/1860

Annie Nation Buckheister 9/15/1864

Edward Hampton Buckheister 10/13/1870

MARRIAGES:

J. B. Buckheister to Mary Benson Dillard 2/28/1852

DEATHS:

John Bellinger Buckheister, Sr. 9/9/1899.

Mary Benson Dillard Bockheister 2/11/1915

SARAH MCLLVAIN BIBLE Owner: Mrs. W. M. Roberts, Savannah, Ga.

Sarah McIlvain Her Book bought in New Castle of Joseph Boyd, price \$11.00 about 1820

BIRTHS:

Sarah McIlvain 6/25/1803
George McIlvain 1/10/1815
John McIlvain 12/9/1804
Polly McIlvain 1/13/1817
Elizabeth McIlvain 11/12/1806
Jule Ann McIlvain 1019/1819
William McIlvain 7/2/1809

DEATHS:

James McIlvain 11/1855, aged 43 yrs, 6 mos. 1812 (in pencil)
Mary McIlvain 4/29/1856, aged 70 yrs. 1786
(in pencil)
Mary McIlvain 1122/1857, aged 40 yrs, 9 days. 1817 (in pencil)
James McIlvain, Sr. 6/7/1837, aged 57 yrs. 1780
(In pencil)
John McIlvain 1/10/1839, aged 34 yrs, 1 mo. 1805 (in pencil)
Sarah McIlvain 3/21/1839, aged 35 yrs, 9 mos. 1804 (in pencil)

HENRY VAUGHAN, JR. BIBLE Of Cherryvale, Statesburg, Sumter District

MARRIAGES:

Henry Vaughan, Jr. to Margaret Anderson 3/3/1795
John J. Frierson to Julia F. Vaughan 5/1/1817
Henry Vaughan to Emma Rees 3/8/1827
Wentworth F. Rees to Vermeille Vaughan 3/11/1827
Mark Reynolds to Julia V. Rees 6/-/1845

James F. Frierson to Minnie C. Grant 4/29/1856

Mary Chestnut, daughter of James J. and Minnie C. Frierson, 3/23/1857

William Grant, son of James J. And Minnie C. Frierson 4/13/1858

Julia Vaughan, daughter of James J. and Minnie C. Frierson 5/7/1859

BIRTHS:

Henry Vaughan, Jr., son of Henry Vaughan, Sr. and Elizabeth, his wife, 9/13/1967 m. Margaret Anderson. Daughter of John Anderson and Margaret, his wife, b. 2/12/1779

Henry Vaughan and Margaret, his wife, had issue as follows--
Julia Finetta Vaughan b. 4/20/1796
Mary Margaret Vaughan b. 12/25/1797
Vermeille Vaughan b. 6/28/1809
John Anderson Vaughan b. 3/8/1803
Henry Vaughan b. 3/21/1800

BIRTHS:

John Napoleon, son of John J. and Julia P. Frierson 2/21/1818
Julia Vaughan Rees, daughter of Wentworth F. and Vermeille Rees 10/13/1828
Maria Ford Rees, daughter of Wentworth F. and Vermeille Rees 11/14/1829
James Julian, son of John J. and Julia F. Frierson 1/19/1832

Mary Margaret, daughter of Wentworth F. and Vermeille Rees 4/15/1832
Anne Maria Bradford, daughter of John S. and Vermeille Bradford 10/4/1839

DEATHS:

Mary Margaret Vaughan, daughter of Henry and Margaret, 2/1/1814, aged 16 yrs., one month, 6 days
Henry Vaughan, Jr. 3/5/1814, aged 46 yrs., 5 mos., 28 days
John J. Frierson 11/15/1839, aged 47 yrs., 4 mos., 22 days
Mary Margaret Rees, daughter of Wentworth F. and Vermeille Rees 3/11/1859, aged 26 yrs., 10 mos., 24 days
Anna Maria Bradford, daughter of John S. and Vermeille Bradford 5/1875, aged 36 yrs. Julia F. Frierson, wife of John J. Frierson, 4/10/1880, aged 80 yrs., 11 mos. 20 days
John N., son of John J. and Julia F. Frierson, 2/19/1887., aged 68 yrs., 11 mos., 29 days
Vermeille Vaughan, wife of John S. Bradford, 9/6/1887., aged 78 yrs., 2 mos., 9 days
James Julian, son of John J. and Julia F. Frierson 8/1/1890.
Mary Chestnut Grant (Minnie) Frierson, wife of James Julian Frierson 6/12/1907.

SAMUEL JAMES WALDRIP BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Marie Waldrip Rt. 2, Box 393, Woodruff, S.C. 29388

Samuel James Waldrip m. Pertima Couch 12/21/1848
Samuel James Waldrip b. 9/22/1820
Pertima Couch b. 4/15/1829

CHILDREN:

Jesse Taylor Waldrip b. 8/17/1849
Henry Jefferson Waldrip b. 5/10/1851
James Albert Waldrip b. 4/15/1853
Margaret Elizabeth Waldrip b. 9/28/1856
John Landrum Waldrip b. 12/1/1859
Ellin Davis Waldrip b. 3/11/1861
Sallie Rochester Waldrip b. 4/29/1863
Samuel Simpson b. 8/4/1865

DEATHS:

Pertima Waldrip 2/27/1866
Sallie Rochester 11/7/1864
James Albert Waldrip 8/25/1853
Samuel James Waldrip m. 8/4/1866
Mary Ellison Campbell (b. 3/7/1836

BIRTHS of THEIR CHILDREN:

Mary Pertima Waldrip 5/11/1867
Thomas Brook Waldrip 4/27/1869
Pernecia Victoria Waldrip 7/14/1870
Broadus Ezell Waldrip 5/22/1880

DEATHS:www.georgiapioneers.com

Pernecia Victoria Waldrip 7/6/1871
Samuel Simpson 9/5/1910.
Samuel James 2/3/1902.
Mary E. Waldrip 6/23/1908.

WILLIAM J. SNIDER BIBLE of Orangeburg District Owner: Joe V. Hughes, 3548 Old Chamblee-Tucker Rd., 12, Atlanta, Ga. 30340

MARRIAGES:

William J. Snider of Orangeburg, S. C. m. Wilhelmena Farr of Greenville Co., S. C. 6/28/1882.
at Chick Spring by Rev. U. H. Strickland, Pastor, Greenville Baptist Church. Wit: Jennie F. Pierson W. J. Snider to Jane E. Holland 9/27/1887.
by J. U. Elkins

BIRTHS:

William Judson Snider 12/3/1851
William Farr Snider 8/27/1883.
Wilhelmena Farr Snider 7/13/1859
Mary Louise Snider 12/1/1884.
Earl McKinney Snider 1/12/1875
Jane E. Snider 4/6/1838

DEATHS:

William Farr Snider 9/3/1883.
Earl H. Snider 7/21/1902.
Wilhelmina Farr Snider 1886.
Jane E. Snider 7/26/1904.
Mary Louise Snider 1886.
William Judson Snider 12/10/1897.

JOHN STEPHENS BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Manning Smith , 2011 S. College Ave., Bryan, Texas

John Stephens m. Sarah Rodgers 12/27/1796

BIRTHS:

Sarah Stephens 11/1771
John Stephens 10/28/1773
Enoch Stephens 10/30/1797
Robert Stephens 10/30/1799
Margaret Stephens 1/9/1809
Reubin Stephens 4/10/1802
John Stephens 11/14/1804
Nancy Stephens 9/19/1807
Sarah Stephens 6/9/1812

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

W. C. Foster 7/29/1829
C. S. Foster 11/1/1832
M. P. Foster 2/2/1850
M. A. Foster 6/21/1852
Hawkins Foster 2/17/1854
J. R. Foster 10/12/1855
Jesse C. Foster 1/26/1857
C. T. Foster 11/7/1859
Zach B. Foster 8/8/1862
J. T. Foster 1/1/1864

DEATHS:

Elijah Stephens, aged 2 wks, 11/13/1797
Annie Cader Foster Oct. 16 '73 Infant daughter, June 25 '77 John Stephens 4/13/1849
Sarah Stephens 10/2/1852
Margaret Elgin, daughter of John and Sarah Stephens 5/3/1854, aged 44 yrs., 3 mos., 24 days
Infant daughter 7/10/1877, aged 2 wks, 1 day

REBEKAH REECE BIBLE Owner: A. St. J. Lawton, Charleston, S. C

Rebekah Reece, Her Book. She was b. 7/9/1732 Benjamin Reece m. Rebekah Dixon 5/29/1751 "Our first child was stillborn 12/11/1752" Mary Reece, daughter of Benjamin and Rebekah Reece b. 2/4/1754

David Stoll m. Rebekah Reece 10/9/1757

Susannah, daughter of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 7/23/1758 David Dixon Stoll, son of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 1/23/1762
Gabriel Stoll, son of David and Rebekah Stoll, b. 9/25/1763
Susannah Stoll m. Michael Garvey 8/10/1780

David Dixon Stoll m. Sophia Bourquin 5/6/1782
Sophia Bourquin, daughter of John Lewis and Margaret Bourquin, b. 12/12/1762

COLONEL JOHN CHESTNUT BIBLE

Copied from a record sent by my father, James Chestnut, to his sister, Mrs. Margaret Deas by Sally Chestnut 8/6/1876, Camden. S. C.
Transmitted to Harriet Chestnut Stockton by her aunt Sally Chestnut of Bloomsbury, S. C. 5/1889.
John Chestnut b. on Shenandoah in Va. 6/18/1743, his parents from Ireland. He died at Camden 4/1/1818, buried at Knight's Hill. Sarah Cantey his wife, native of S.C., b. 2/15/1753, d. 2/12/1786

CHILDREN:

Mary Chestnut b. 1/20/1771 d. 1843, Camden, S. C. m. Duncan McRae, native of Scotland and had 8 children, buried at Ouaker Burying Ground, Camden, S. C.
James Chestnut b. 2/19/1773 Camden, S. C. m. Mary Cox, native of Philadelphia who d. Camden 3/13/1864. They had 14 children.
James Chestnut d. Bloomsbury near Camden 3/13/1864. Both are buried at Knight's Hill where 8 of their children are also buried.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Sarah Chestnut b. 12/12/1774 m. John Taylor of Columbia, S.C. who had 12 children, d. 6/1/1851
Harriet Chestnut b. 12/19/1776 d. 9/1831, buried at Knight's Hill
Rebecca Chestnut b. 1/18/1779 d. 11/5/1779
John Chestnut b. 6/3/1783 d. in Charleston of yellow fever 8/16/1799. His remains removed by his brother to knight's Hill, family burial place, after being buried 7 mos. in St. Michael's churchyard, Charleston, S. C.
Margaret Rebecca Chestnut b. 1/24/1789 m. Col. James Deas of Charleston, d. 1874, Mobile, Alabama

MRS. ESTHER COX BIBLE Owner: James Chestnut Stockton

John Cox, son of William and Catherine Cox, m. Esther Bowes, daughter of Francis and Rachel Bowes 11/16/1960 at Christ Church, Philadelphia, Pa. Rachel Cox, daughter of John and Esther Cox, b. 11/11/1961
Catherine Cox b. 7/27/1964
Esther Cox b. 9/23/1967
Child, a daughter, stillborn
John Rowes Cox b. 9/5/1770 d. 11/1772, aged 2 yrs, 2 mos.
Mary Cox b. 3/22/1775
Sarah Cox b. 7/10/1779
Elizabeth Cox b. 1/22/1783
John Cox d. 4/28/1793, aged 61 yrs., 7 mos. Mrs. Esther Cox d. 2/10/1814, aged 73 yrs, 1 mo., 4 days
Note: Mary Cox b. 1775
became wife of James Chestnut of Camden, S. C. 9/20/1796 at Christ Church, Philadelphia.

MARY LANG BIBLE
"Mary Lang" printed on spine of book.

MARRIAGES:

Sally Wyly, daughter of Sam. and Dinah Wyly to William Lang 1775
Thomas and Mary (McRae) Lang to 3/29/1815
Burwell and Sally Boykin to 4/9/1834
Edward and Mary Boykin to 5/4/1841
Samuel Wyly to Dinah Millhouse
Duncan McRae Lang to Mary Honoria Logan 5/30/1853
Samuel Logan Lang to Mary Chestnut Frierson 10/19/1879
Samuel Logan Lang to Louisa Salmond 12/17/1902.
Honorina Logan Lang to Lucius Bellenger Phillips 6/22/1912
John Lang d. at Wakefield, England in 1716
Obadiah Lang, his son, d. 1741
Obadiah Lang, son of shove Obadiah Lane, b. 1711 m. 1738 Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of Joseph Wilson of Barnsley, England.

William Lang, their son, went to S. C. in 1770

and m. Sally Uyly, daughter of Samuel Wyly end Dinah nee Millhouse, his wife.

John Wyly, son of Sanuel Wyly and Dilnah (nee Millhouse) his wife was b. Galstown in county of Kildare, Ireland 7/14/1744.
William Wyly. son of same parents, b. same place 4/14/1746
Robert Wyly, son of same parents, b. same place 5/23/1748 Sally Wyly, daughter of same parents, b. Williamsburg Township, S. C. 9/12/1751
Samuel Wyly, son of same parents , b. Fredericksburg Township, Camden District, S. C. 7/18/1756
William Lang, husband of Sally Wyly, b. near Wakefield in Yorkshire, England 2/16/1746

Children of William and Sally Lang:**James Wilson Lang b. 3/10/1776****Samuel Wyly Lang b. 11/4/1782****Elizabeth Lang b. 6/11/1779****John Lang b. 6/3/1785****Hannah Lang b. 5/8/1785****Thomas Lang b. 6/24/1793****William Wyly Lang b. 9/7/1790****Duncan McRae Lang b. 4/21/1817****Sally Wyly Lang, daughter of Thomas and Mary Lang b. 6/10/1815****William Lang, b. 8/23/1818****Mary Chestnut Lang, b. 2/6/1820****Thomas Lang b. 3/22/1821****William Lang b. 7/17/1822****Marrier McRae Lang b. 12/1/1823****John Chestnut Lang b. 6/8/1825****Edward Brevard Lang h. 11/11/1826****Flora McRae Lang b. 8/17/1828****Septimus Lang b. 6/8/1830****Theodore Lang b. 9/29/1832****Mary Chestnut Phillips, daughter of L. B. and H. L. Phillips b. 12/31/1913****Mary Lang, daughter of Duncan McRae and Mary McRae, b. 10/20/1793****Thomas Lang Boykin b. 2/22/1835****William Hamilton Boykin b. 8/27/1837****Burwell Boykin b. 4/12/1839****John Boykin b. 4/6/1841****Samuel Logan Lang b. 3/7/1854, son of Duncan McRae Lang and Nonorin Logan****Mary Chestnut Frierson b. 3/23/1857****Honorina Logan Lang, daughter of Samuel Logan Lang and Mary Chestnut (nee Frierson) Lang b. 4/30/1884.****Mary Honorina Logan b. 2/1/1833 m. Duncan McRae Lang 5/30/1853, and d. 4/30/1855****Logan Lang Phillips, son of L. B. and H. L. Phillips, b. 5/5/1915****Elizabeth Carolina Phillips, daughter of L. B. and H. L. Phillips, b. 8/25/1916****William Francis Phillips, son of L. B. and H. L. Phillips, b. 11/4/1919****Honorina Logan Phillips, daughter of L. B. and H. L. Phillips, b. 6/19/1922****DEATHS:****Sally Wyly Lang 10/1817****William Lang, her husband, 9/1815****Mary McRae, wife of Thomas Lang, 2/22/1848****William Lang 1/30/1820****William Lang, second son of that name, 8/14/1824****Septimus Lang 6/14/1831****Flora McRae Lang 4/1/1832****Duncan McRae Lang 9/29/1856****Sally Wyly Boykin 5/17/1889.****John C. Lang 8/1889.****in Philadelphia, Pa.****Thomas Lang 5/13/1861****Harriet McRae Lang 5/18/1892.****Theodore Lang 4/18/1896.**

Mary Chesnut Lang (nee Frierson) 8/25/1901.
Samuel Logan Lang 5/4/1905.
Louisa Salmond Lang 3/1/1919
Lucius Bellenger Phillips 1/29/1955
Honorita Logan Lang Phillips 5/30/1958

www.georgiapioneers.com

EMANUEL OSWALT BIBLE Owner: Ernest A. Oswalt, 147 Fairoaks Drive, Jackson, Miss. 39212

BIRTHS:

Emanuel Oswalt 10/15/1818
(Lexington Co., S. C.) Euhema (Lewis) Oswalt 11/15/1827
Franklin W. Oswalt 8/15/1844
Henry Etter Oswalt 9/1/1857
L. B. Oswalt 7/25/1846
Draden Brooks Oswalt 2/16/1860
Cedicia L. E. Oswalt 10/27/1848
Sary Edney Oswalt 11/8/1862
Sarah E. Oswalt 1/8/1851
Zebulan Zenoah Oswalt 6/26/1865
Nancy Luezer Oswalt 12/13/1852
Ianth M. Oswalt 1/31/1866
Samuel Frederick Oswalt 3/26/1855
James Boyd Oswalt 9/29/1870

MARRIAGES:

Emanuel Oswalt and Euphemia, his wife, m. 4/20/1843

DEATHS:

Cedecte Luany Emery Oswalt d. 12/17/1860, aged 12 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days
Ianth Minerva Oswalt 5/20/1892.
Reuhama Oswalt 11/10/1892.
Emanuel Oswalt 1/24/1897.
James Boyd Oswalt 8/7/1903.
Henry Etta Oswalt Jumper 12/22/1908.
Wade Franklin Oswalt 10/1907.
Sarah E. Oswalt 3/8/1919

WILEY-HARRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jane S. Latta, 4805 N. 7th Street, Arlington, Va. 22203

MARRIAGES:

James Wiley to Ann L. Harris 4/18/1824

BIRTHS:

John Gaston 3/25/1818
Ann L. Harris 11/27/1794
Alexander Gaston 7/8/1819
Jane Ann Wiley 5/25/1827
Jane Gaston 9/12/1825
Elizabeth Mary Wiley 8/9/1831
James Wiley 6/4/1794
The ages of negroes: Amey b. 4/21/1807
John b. 4/19/1852
Juda b. 12/16/1823
Mary b. 6/11/1855
M., a negro boy, b. 5/25/1848
Nelson b. 12/31/1857
Sam b. 7/5/1850
Charles b. 7/12/1861

DEATHS:

Jane Harris 7/8/1826
William Gaston 4/16/1832
John Harris 4/1/1830

Notes: "January 12th 1843

Julius H. Alexander left N. C. 2/4/1843

with a heavy heart. After traveling through the lonesome countrys of N. and S. C. arrived at cousin Simpson's in Loundesville where and when I was very happy to meet with my friends. Signed, Julius H. Alexander."

Notes by C. H. Stone:

James Harris, son of John Harris and Grizzell Steel Elizabeth Harris, daughter of Col. Robert Harris and Frances Cunningham. John Harris, son of James and Elizabeth Harris, b. Cabarrus Co., N. C., m. Jane Leslie, daughter of Thomas and Jane Leslie in Abbeville District, S. C. 9/2/1784

, Rev. Robert Hall officiating. He d. Abbeville, S. C. 4/1/1830

This Scott Family Bible belonged to John Harris and was given to his grandson, T. A. Harris, by him. The Ann Harris whose birth 11/27/1794 and marriage to James Wiley 4/16/1824

are recorded in this Bible, was the daughter of John and Jane Leslie Harris. The

DEATHS:

of John and Jane Leslie Harris are also recorded in this Bible.

MARY REBECCA RODGERS LARIMORE BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Sherry Perkins, 5241 Jacksonville Rd., Ocala, Fla. 32670

Collin Woodbury Larimore 3/27/1819

Collin Larimore and Eliza Richardson n. 1/12/1854

Eliza Richardson 6/17/1828-6/16/1903.

Charles Keen Larimore, son of Collin and Eliza, b. 2/11/1872

Willis Rogers 1/31/1840 in S. C., 5/28/1913 m. Nancy Campbell 6/22/1866

Nancy Campbell 3/25/1834-8/30/1908.

Children of Willis and Nancy Campbell Rogers: James Thomas Rogers 9/29/1867

Robert Simeon Rogers 12/11/1868

Jeremiah Foster Rogers b. 5/15/1870 m. Fannie King 11/3/1897www.georgiapioneers.com
Fannie B. Rogers 8/3/1871-8/20/1872
Eli Oscar Rogers 9/23/1872-10/25/1873
Mary Rebecca Rogers 8/24/1874 Zion, S. C.-11/9/1953 m. Charles Keen Larimore, Zion, S. C. William Capers Rogers b. 2/16/1876 m. Mary Eloise Owens 12/12/1912
Charles Keen Larimore of Brittona Neck, S. C. m. Mary Rebecca Rogers of Zion, S. C. 1/31/1894 at the house of the bride by Rev. T. D. Moody.
Witnesses: J. V. Rogers, Martha S. Higgins

Children of Charles and Mary Larimore (all b. Marion Co., S. C.):

Rufus Maxey Larimore b. 6/29/1897.
Leon Grady Larimore b. 3/14/1899 m. Amanda Hall Hunt 11/13/1919
Lila Mona Larimore b. 6/27/1900 m. Ist Solomon Bryant 2/5/1915, 2nd, Melons Hall 6/2/1917
Simeon Giles Larimore b. 9/25/1901.
Bessie Alma Larimore b. 8/4/1904.
Capers Elmo Larimore b. 1/21/1907.
Elsie Lorine Larimore b. 4/27/1910 m. William Henry Cave 3/12/1927
, d. 12/31/1967 Mary Louise Larimore b. 2/10/1913 m. Hood Dennis Perkins 12/23/1934

VINCENT JONES, SR. BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Thomas J. Bruister, Rt. 1, Box 166, Del Acres, Tutwiler, Miss. 38963

Bennett Greer d. 7/1/1936
Jesse Greer 6/22/1827-2/1904
J. Wallace Greer d. 8/1909.
Isaiah Greer d. 12/1911.
Ellen Thompson Greer d. 9/1921
Little Ray or Roy Thompson d. 4/1914
Eunice Thompson Brister d. 2/1920
Ollion Guess d. 9/30/1921
Martha Ann Greer Meal d. 8/1917
Calvin Brister d. 8/1917
Mrs. Calvin Brister d. 7/1915
Sallie Greer d. 2/3/1903.
Floyd Greer d. 4/1917
Charles Greer d. 8/1917
Mae Greer Smith Schmid d. 7/29/1914
Mae Greer Price d. 7/1920
George C. Greer d. 5/24/1929
Vida Thompson d. 12/24/1928
Sillar Thompson 4/9/1878-10/29/1941
Monroe Greer 4/20/1851-7/26/1923
Sallie Greer 5/8/1855-2/10/1902.
Jim Greer 1874-1925
George C. Greer b. 11/22/1869
Chaney Greer 3/5/1868-10/18/1935
Malcolm Hardy Reeves b. 10/14/1903.
Floyd Clark 9/17/1861-3/27/1913
Mollie or Mary E. Clark b. 1863
Cooper Raiford 11/10/1893.

MARRIAGES:

Benjamin Brister to Sinthy Jones 12/10/1835

Aaron Davls to Drucilla Jones 12/9/1840

Daniel Asbury Jones to Jane Sorrels 4/11/1841

Andrew V. Jones to Phariby Hickman 11/4/1841

Elizabeth Jones 11/24/1844

Granny Pat Jones 12/11/1841

Zachariah Jones to Emily Sorrels 7/24/1845

John A. Greer to Margaret Jones 2/8/1849

Amos Greer to Dolly Jones 11/8/1854

Joseph McClendon to Phebe Jones 3/4/1862

Thomson Busby to Emily Jones 12/18/1860

BIRTHS:

Sinthy Jones 8/7/1818

Martha Ann Jones 1/28/1842

Daniel Asbury Jones 1/20/1820

James William Jones 4/4/1844

Zachariah Jones 8/14/1821

Ira Vassus Brister 3/8/1847

Andrew Vastine Jones 11/24/1822

Dolly Louise Brister 9/22/1850

Drucilla Jones 10/4/1824

Vinson Vastine Brister 12/23/1836

Elizabeth Jones 6/13/1826

Pheby Jones 5/15/1828

Jane Brister 11/19/1839

Vincent Jones 3/22/1830

Sinthy - 9/--

Margaret Jones 2/2/1832

William Benson Davis 2/3/1842

Dolly Jones 12/27/1833

Amanda Jones 6/22/1842

Nancy Jones 7/22/1836

Vinson Grier Jones 8/11/1842

Bennet Jones 3/13/1838

William Andrew Jones 10/2/1844

Emily Jones 1/16/1840

---Davis b. 7/4/1844

DEATHS:

Vinson Jones 9/9/1832

Jane Jones 6/4/1897.

Nancy Jones 9/9/1937

Katherine Greer Felder 2/-- James William Jones 11/24/1846

Dolly Jane Greer 9/1894.

Bennet Jones 9/4/1850

D. C. Greer 4/20/1908.

Vinson Jones, Sr. 8/1/1860

Aunt Pat Bailey 4/1917
Graham Sue Vinson Jones 5/26/1837
Andrew V. Jones 10/26/1861
Zachariah Jones 9/18/1862
Daniel Asberry Jr. 9/3/1883.
Phebe McClendon 10/9/1881.
Dolly Jones 11/24/1862
John A. Greer 10/5/1822
Margaret Jones Greer 3/3/1832
Victoria Greer Guy 10/22/1856
George W. Guy 5/26/1852
W. Linus Reeves 8/25/1921
Malcolm Hardy Reeves 11/18/1919
Martha Davis Greer 5/27/1832-7/20/1922
Polly Greer McComb 9/9/1833-8/1915

JOHN KERR CRAIG BIBLE Owner: John B. Craig 8207 Grayledge Drive, Austin, Texas 78753

MARRIAGES:

John Kerr Craig to Aletha Keziah Barry 8/3/1841
Richard Albert Barry Craig to Ida Martin Stribling Nelson 1/4/1879
John Simeon M. Price to Margaret Elizabeth Craig 12/5/1867
James Leroy Craig to Ella Virginia Owens 12/10/1873
R. T. Davis to Mary Cordelia Craig 2/8/1876
Alonzo Franklin Craig, to Grisselda P. Pierce 12/4/1879
John Andrew Knox Craig to Anny Gorden 9/21/1887.
John Stribline Craig to Frances Elizabeth Smith 2/10/1909.
John R. Craig to Bonnie Lee Almon 1/28/1933
Charles Weldon Craig to Camille Pruett Hoffman di Curtoni 10/31/1908.
Richard William Craig to Jessie Wilkerson 3/30/1913
Billie Gene Craig to Dorothy D. Abbott 6/25/1948
Dr. John Almon Craig to Dr. Toni Funicella 3/18/1972
Charles Michael Craig to Debra Funicella 6/25/1977

BIRTHS:

John Kerr Craig 1/28/1817 and wife Aletha Keziah Barry 1/13/1824

THEIR CHILDREN:

Richard Albert Barry Craig 10/3/1842
Mary Cordelia Craig 11/20/1853
Margaret Elizabeth Craig 4/8/1844
Rosanna Alice Craig 11/28/1855
Nancy Amanda Craig 7/17/1846
John Andrew Knox Craig 8/12/1858
James Leroy Craig 10/12/1848
William Luther Craig 2/5/1860
Alonzo Franklin Craig 2/18/1851

John Stribling Craig 10/19/1884.

Children of John Stribling Craig and Frances Smith Craig:

John B. Craig 1/18/1911.
Charles Weldon Craig 10/20/1917

Children of John B. Craig and Bonnie Lee Craig:

John Almon Craig 2/2/1941 Charles Michael Craig 6/18/1947

Children of Charles W. Craig and Camille P. Craig:

Travis Stribling Craig 11/13/1953 Stuart Hoffman Craig 11/14/1956

Children of Richard A. B. Craig and Ida Stribling Craig:

Minnie Alice Craig (Parham) 10/9/1881.
Richard William Craig 6/14/1888.
Billie Gene Craig, son of Richard William Craig and Jessie W Craig - no date Michael Lynn Craig, son of Billie Gene Craig and Dorothy Craig, 9/23/1953 Bryan Keith Craig, son of Billie Gene Craig end Dorothy Craig, 12/11/1959 Thomas Clarkston Craig b. 1/8---

DEATHS:

Nancy Amanda Craig 8/1/1883.
Agnes Craig 11/16/1857
Mary Cordella Craig 116/1888.
James D. Craig 1/19/1859
Aletha Keziah Barry Craig 5/1/1892.
Richard Barry 5/23/1858
John Kerr Craig 12/21/1892.
Mary M. Nelson 10/22/1859
John Stribling Craig 3/30/1955 William A. Craig 4/14/1871
Richard William Craig; 1/25/1962 Ida Stribling Craig 1/11/1940
Jessie Wilkerson Craig 1/13/1962 Richard Albert Barry Craig 9/2/1925
Frances Elizabeth Smith Craig 8/3/1971 Daniel Milbourn Nelson 6/14/1860
A. F. Craig 7/20/1864
, killed in battle of Confederate Army at Atlanta. Ga.

James D. Craig b. 9/25/1785
Agnes Craig, b. 11/15/1810
? James D. Craig and Agnes Grier m. 1/16/1810
Alexander Craig b. 1/22/18- James G. Craig b. 10/31/1810
Martha Amanda Craig b. 10/28/1812
William Alexander Greer Craig b. 11/8/1814
John Kerr Craig, b. 1/28/1817
Mary Matilda Craig b. 5/19/1819
Margaret Lucinda Craig b. 9/22/1824

ROBERT NELSON BIBLE of Waxhaw

Daniel Milbourn Nelson to Mary Matilda Craig 2/2/1837 www.georgiapioneers.com
William Alvah Nelson to Sarah Davis 2/2/1837
Margaret Aseneth Nelson to Robert C. Davis 9/7/1847
Hannah Harriet Nelson to Robert Davis Montgomery 11/4/1839
Jonathan A. Nelson to Margaret Moore 8/17/1846
Martha M. Nelson to John G. Moore 7/15/1845
John Nesbet Nelson to Martha Isabella Alexander 11/18/1852
Robert Thomas Nelson to Sarah Harriet Alexander 11/17/1856

BIRTHS:

Mary Montgomery 7/7/1774
Daniel Milbourn Nelson 12/10/1811
Daniel Nelson 6/9/1756
Sarah Montgomery 2/25/1776
James Alex Nelson 10/15/1813
Robert Thomas Nelson 2/19/1829
Jonathan Montgomery 2/22/1778
William Alvah Nelson 12/13/1815
Margaret Nelson 10/1756
Robert Nelson 9/19/1782
Hannah Harriet Nelson 3/12/1818
James Moore Nelson 4/14/1831
James Nelson 8/5/1784
Margaret Asenath Nelson 5/5/1821
Martha Nelson 1/8/1791
Elizabeth Nelson 9/20/1786
Jonathan Alex Nelson 2/12/1823
John Nesbit Nelson 12/19/1826
Hannah Nelson 9/9/1788
Martha Malinda Nelson 10/17/1824

Mary M. Nelson, wife of Daniel M. Nelson, b. 5/19/1819
Sarah Nelson, wife of William A. Nelson, b. 9/10/1819
Robert Nelson b. 9/19/1782
Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, b. 12/17/1788

DEATHS:

Daniel Nelson 5/8/1806
James Alex Nelson 6/13/1815
Margaret Nelson 7/7/1840

Elizabeth Nelson 12/25/1825
James H. Nelson 12/27/1848
Elizabeth Nelson 1/30/1853
Robert Nelson 11/25/1839
John Nesbit Nelson 4/23/1856
John Nesbit Nelson 4/23/1856
,29 yrs, 4 mos., 4 da

Mary M. Nelson, wife of D. M. Nelson, d. 10/22/1859

www.georgiapioneers.com

L. M. Nelson 6/14/1860

James Calvin G. Nelson, son of Daniel M. Nelson and Mary M. Nelson. d. 3/22/1861

Robert Watt Nelson 1/21/1844

Ida Martin Stribling Nelson 12/8/1856

? Mary Lucinda Nelson b. 8/26/1876

John Stribling Craig b. 10/19/1884.

Robert Miriam Nelson 4/1/1878

Minnie Alice Craig b. 10/9/1881.

Robert Watt Nelson m. Ida Stribling 1/6/1875

R. W. Nelson d. 10/8/1877

R. A. B. Craig and Ida M. Nelson m. 1/21/1879

Robert Lee McCamant and Mary Lucinda Nelson m. 2/7/189-at Campbell, Texas

John Calvin Greer Nelson d. 3/23/1861, Neshoba Co., Miss.

James D. Craig 12/25/1785-11/9/1859

Agnes Greer Craig 11/25/1789-11/16/1857

James D. Craig m. Agnes Greer 1/10/1810

James G. Craig b. 10/31/1810

William Alexander Craig b. 11/8/1814

Amelia Craig b. 10/25/1812

John Kerr Craig b. 1/28/1817 (R. A. B. Craig's father)

Aletha Keziah Craig d. 5/1/1892.

Mary Matilda Craig Nelson b. 5/19/1819(R. W. Nelson's mother)

Margaret Lucinda Craig b .9/22/1820

Thomas Clarkston Craig b. 1/1824

Alexander Franklin Craig b. 11/22/1825

Aletha Keziah Barry b. 11/3/1824 m. John Kerr Craig 8/3/1841

Richard Albert Barry Craig 10/3/1842

John Kerr Craig d. 12/21/1892.

Mary Matilda Craig m.Daniel Milbourn Nelson d. 6/14/1860

W. D. HEDLESTON BIBLE Owner: William Barlow Hedleston, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.

BIRTHS:

Jane P. Hedleston 9/15/1818

Sarah Jane Hedleston 8/6/1853

John James Hedleston 7/17/1820

Elizabeth Hedleston 5/6/1881.

William Davis Hedleston 2/22/1822

Ann Agnes Hedleston 7/15/1849

John Presley Hedleston 8/10/1851

Ann Susannah Ulmer 8/3/1825

Jefferson Davis Hedleston 11/18--

William Davis Hedleston 10/5/1879

Samuel Barlow Hedleston 8/24/1883.

Maggie Lou Hedleston 6/18/1890.

Annie Gertrude Hedleston 1/12/18--

Ernestine Sutton Hedleston, daughter of William C. and Allis Hedleston, 10/8/1881.

MARRIAGES:

William Davis Hedleston to Ann Susannah Ulmer 4/9/1846
William Charles Hedleston to Allie Gertrude Brannen 9/7/1878
Samuel Barlow Hedleston to Susie Edna Hedges 1/24/1904.
Glendine Elizabeth Hedleston to Mooney Alphonso Strouse 10/12/1921
William Barlow Hedleston to Debbie Ions Durrence 5/7/1932
Edna Mae Hedleston to Redic L. DeLoach 7/4/1936

DEATHS:

John James Hedleston 9/11/1851, age 31 yrs., 1 mo., 24 days
Mary Agnes Hedleston 6/11/1854, aged 4 yrs., 10 mos., 26 days
John Presley Hedleston 6/13/1854, aged 2 yrs., 10 mos, 3 days
William Davis Hedleston 11/10/1879, aged 57, 7 mos, 18 days
Ann Susannah Hedleston 1/11/1880, aged 54 yrs.
William Davis Hedleston, son of William C. and Allie Hedleston, 5/26/1880, aged 7 mos, 21 days
Willie C. Hedleston 3/8/1890.
Maggie Lou Hedleston 6/28/1890.
Infant bnby of Samuel Barlow Hedleston and Susie Edna Hedleston 8/6/1912-8/8/1912
Nettie Lou Hedleston, daughter of Samuel and Susie, 5/13/1925
Herbert Nathaniel Hedleston 12/8/1926

BIRTHS:

Glendine Elizabeth Hedleston 2/16/1905.
Willie Barlow Hedleston 7/13/1906.
Mattie Lou Hedleston 12/17/1908.
Herbert Nathanle Hedleston 9/19/1910.
Edna Mae Hedleston 9/23/1915

STEPHEN CRAIN BIBLE, From: Revolutionary War Pension #W9823

BIRTHS:

Sarah Crain 6/26/1785
Stephen Crain 7/24/1795
James Crain 5/2/1792
William Crain 12/4/1789
Mary Crain 4/16/1798
Isaac Crain 2/18/1801

Note: Stephen Crain made application dtd 4/6/1832, aged 73 yrs., Chester Co., S. C., stating he was b. in Va. at Fleets Point, on mouth of Little Wecommoco River. 4/4/1846
Hugh McLure, Chesterfield District, S. C., testified that he was son-in-law and exr of LWT of Mary Crain, widow of Stephen and that Stephen Crain m. Mary Brinkley 9/9/1784 (she d. 6/18/1845). Stephen Crain b. 3/29/1834

JOHN MILLS BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension #W9191

Thomas Sumter Mills 3/8/1783

Robert Mills 10/31/1184-10/5/1785

Robert Mills 12/27/1786

Mary Mills b. 4/30/1789

John Mills 12/21/1791

Alexander Feagon Mills 11/9/1794-7/19/1797

Note: Mary Mills, widow, stated that she n. 5/21/1782

Chester Dist. S. C. and was Mary Gill before she m. John Mills. That John Mills d. 3/19/1795

Alexander Pagan of Chester District, S. C. applied for pension due his wife, Mary as only surviving child of John Mills.

CLAYTON STRIBLING BIBLE From: His Revolutionary War Pension Application 8W6208

BIRTHS of Children of Clayton and Molly Stribling:

Thomas Stribling 11/9/1788

Lucy Stribling 18/1799

John Beckham Stribling 1/24/1790

Mary Leak Stribling 8/10/1805

Elisabeth Henderson Stribling 10/10/1793

Samuel Henderson Stribling 2/1795

Fanny Martin Stribling 11/23/1803

Nancy Kinchelow Stribling 2/15/1807

Clayton Stribling 1/9/1962-3/11/1831 m. Molly 11/11/1787

Molly b. 1/10/1968

Fanny Martin Stribling d. 1/12/1836, aged 33 yrs., 1 mo., 20 days

Note: Application of Mary Stribling. wid. of Brown's Creek, Union District, S. C., 10/22/1840

, aged 72 yrs., stated she m. Clayton Stribling 11/11/1787

who d. 3/11/1836

, Neshoba Co., Miss 31/1841

Mary Stribling lately removed from Union District S. C. because most of her children had moved west.

SAMUEL CORBIN BIBLE Calhoun Co. Museum, Sr, Matthews, S. C.

Samuel P. Corbin n. 3/15/1827

Murray Susanah Corbin 4/1/1828-6/18/1829, dau of Samuel P.

Corbin & Caroline Corbin, his wife R. D. Rucker m. Margaret Rucker, his wife, 6/12/1828

"Our ancestors sailed from Ireland on the 23rd November and James Seawright dyed the 12th of December following on sea.

John Seawright d. 11/6/1807

Jane Ellison d. 3/20/1817

Elizabeth Chambly d. 6/6/1798

Susanah Corbin d. 10/9/1814

Elizabeth Corbin b. 12/27/1771

Samuel Corbin 2/15/1774-12/27/1822

--Ilender Corbln b. 9/4/1777

Margaret Rucker b. 3/5/1804

Margaret Stivender d. 4/23/1885.

Lucious d. 1/31/1820

Mrs. Ocain d. 3/22/1820 ----d. 1/19/1820

Samuel Senn Corbin 7/1/1823

Wesley Asbury Rucker b. 9/13/18-- William P. Corbin b. -/10/-- David Rucker 3/8/1801-6/19/1858

JOHN HUGHEY BIBLE Owner: Shirley C. Thompson , Rt. 2, Box 218, Chesnee, S. C.

BIRTHS:

John Hughey 5/24/1792

Maryan Hughey 9/7/1832

Maryan Hughey 12/15/16/1805

Martha Jane Hughey 9/7/1832

Nancy Hughey 4/20/1827

Rebecca Hughey 9/25/1835

Harland Hughey 9/11/1828

Milly M. Hughey 7/23/1837

William Hughey 7/29/1850

Susan Hughey 5/7/1839

Charles Hebron Hughey 2/24/1842

Livingston Green Hughey 2/25/1844

DEATHS:

Nancy Hughey 23/26/1831

William Hughey 12/14/1861

C. H. Hughey 10/31/1844

Harland Hughey 5/2/1863

L. G. Hughey 1845

Mary Hughey 1/5/1894.

Sally Nolen 8/7/1853

Susan Bishop 4/8/1895.

John Nolen 11/11/1858

Tex Anner Bishop 3/25/1867

REUBEN JAMES BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Earline Lancaster Dendy,Woodland, Miss. 39776

Reuben James is son of Charles James

Reuben James. Sr. 12/21/1805-8/16/1845

Kitty James (nee Lancaster) 3/2/1809-3/18/1857

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Milas Milford James b. 9/13/1833
John Luther James b. 1/6/1832
William Lancaster James b. 9/11/1833
Manervy Adaline James b. 10/27/1836
Alfred Javan James b. 8/1/1839
Albert Franklin James 5/6/1842-9/4/1842
Walker Manning James b. 2/24/1844
Reuben Joseph James b. 4/5/1846
Absalom Lancaster b. 1/28/1779
Nancy Lancaster (nee Simmons) b. 2/12/1784

HENRY WOOD BIBLE

Spartanburg Herald-Journal, Spartanburg, S.C., 5/2/1923

"Bible in family from Revolution. Henry Wood's Book is still read by descendants, by P. H. Pike, Staff Correspondent. Greer, April 20th. The Bible owned by Henry Wood, Revolutionary Soldier and Methodist Preacher and constantly brought by him to the little log Meeting House that was the predecessor of the present Wood's Chapel Methodist Church 3 miles below the City of Reidville Road is now in possession of David H. Smith, descendant of Henry Wood. It is an Interesting Volume of Holy

Writ printed In Birmingham, England by N. Borden and T. Appleby In 1770

The volume is of large size about 12 x 22 print exceedingly clear and bold and old timey in type used. The book is bound by and in buckskin. It contains all the books of the Old and New Testaments and the Apochryphe."

Henry Wood b. 12/16/1756
Elizabeth Wood, his wife, b. 12/19/1759
Ann Wood, daughter of Henry and Elizabeth, b. 8/29/1778
John Wood b. 8/12/1780

Elizabeth Nash Wood b. 5/27/1787
Mary Wood b. 9/3/1784
Henry Wood b. 7/19/1786
Daniel Wood b. 7/29/1789
Charity Wood b. 3/27/1791
James Wood b. 11/10/1792
Lotty Wood b. 4/26/1795
Mahala Wood b. 6/17/1797
Isham Wood b. 6/31/1799

Martha O. Wood, mother of J. Terry Wood, was daughter of Isham Wood

Mr. Wood is a prominent businessman of Greer, S. C.

JAMES RAINES BIBLE Owner: Mary N. Mills, P. O. Box 281, Chesnee, S. C. 29323

James Raines'and his wife m. 1/26/1823

Rebecca Raines m. Alin E. Page -- /29/1846
Robert C. Raines and his wife m. /13/1849
William Raines and his wife d. 2/24/1856

www.georgiapioneers.com

BIRTHS:

James F. Raines 9/10/1805
Robert C. Raines 10/17/1826
Margaret Raines 11/25/1805
William Raines 9/19/1830
Rebecca A. Raines 1/13/1824
Clerinda P. Raines 2/4/1833
Mary M. Raines 10/17/1826
James E. Raines 12/18/1834
Marget N. E. Raines 10/8/1840

Joseph R. Raines 1/2/1837
Nathaniel W. Raines -1/21/1843
John T. Raines 12/1/1839
Christopher C. Raines 7/13/1842 (b. Polk Co., N. C.)
Marget N. E. Christopher 6/14/1859
Leander J. C. Christopher 12/1/1862
J. E. Raines 12/18/1835
Arkansas Raines 5/19/1876
S. J. Raines 4/15/1848
Walter Raines 5/20/1881.
Christopher C. Raines 3/6/1873
James Raines 3/23/1888.
J. E. Raines and wife m. 3/5/1870
E. E. Putman and wife, 10/8/1986
J. J. Raines and wife m. 12/17/1911.
Nellie J. Raines b. 6/22/1914
Walter Raines b. 2/1/1917
Frank Coleman Raines b. 7/6/1925(owner of Bible)
James Joseph Raines 3/23/1888-7/5/1955

DEATHS:

Marget Nancy Elizabeth Christopher 8/1/1865
Rebecca A. Page 9/3/1865
Elizabeth Emaline Page 1/24/1870
N. W. Raines 8/2/1865
Marget Raines 1/23/1870
James E. Raines 11/7/189 Sarah J. Raines 8/24/1913
Joseph Raines 7/5/1955
William Raines 8----
Mary Raines 2/26/1835
John T. Raines 12/8/1838
James Christopher 11/29/1839
James W. Raines 11/13/1851, aged 14 mos
Marget Allis Raines 7/5/1865
Marget Nancy Elizabeth Raines 3/1/1859
Joseph R. Raines 9/10/1862
Leander M. Christopher 10/12/1862

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

James Pritchard Shatana 12/13/1862
Viny Sary Ann Raines 7/7/1865
William Robert Christopher Hutcherson 7/24/1865
Notes: James Joseph Raines d. age 67 10/1928, at his home, Lynn, N. C., a native of Polk Co.

HENRY JEFFERSON BISHOP BIBLE Owner: Miss Evie Bishop, Valley Falls, S. C.

BIRTHS:

H. J. Bishop 10/1/1820
Martha E. Bishop 2/16/1871
Eliza L. Bishop 10/13/1817
Marzie Lee Nora Bishop 12/16/1881.
Tusarah Bishop 7/27/1845
Isaac Neuron Bishop 8/5/1889.
Eliza Jane Bishop 3/23/1849
Mary E. Bishop 8/31/1883.
Henry Simpson Bishop 11/5/1851
Elijah Defate Bishop 6/ 14/1886.
John Jeff Bishop 1/31/1854
Henry Jeff Bishop - -18/1876
? Mary Bishop 5/4/1856
William Trolinger 9/15/1866
Edith Abigail Bishop 9/2/1918
John H. Trolinger 6/13/1870
Alburpha Bishop 1/28/1858
Nancy Terlula Trolinger 4/24/1872
Cleveland Bishop 1/19/1859
Jesse Lee Bishop 1/14/1867
James Alms Bishop 8/17/1891.
Talithalums Bishop 7/11/1894.

MARRIAGES:

H. J. Bishop to Eliza Williams 10/24/1844 by Rev. T. J. Rollins
H. J. Bishop, 2nd, to Mrs. Julie Trolinger 2/20/1885 by William H. White. J. P.
L. J. Bishop to Martha Nix 11/13/1878
William H. Nix to M. E. Chapman 9/3/1818
or 1819
M. L. Bishop to W. D. Seay 10/8/1819
Mary Elizabeth Bishop to Belcon Seay 11/22/1903.

BIRTHS:

Dean Durant Seay 10/8/1900.
Robert Elbe Seay 6/13/1902.
Mary Abigail Seay 9/17/1903.
Mattie Kate Seay 3/15/1905.

Elijah Nix 9/17/1884.

Elizabeth Seay 3/9/1907.

H. J. Bishop's wife, Eliza. and his children. Died 8/24/1884.

DEATHS:

Liza Jane Bishop 5/15/1871

L. or Tusnrah Bishop 5/17/1876

Mary Elizabeth Bishop 6/17/1858

Henry Simpson Bishop 3/13/1889.

Henry Bishop, father of H. J. Bishop, d. 7/22/1865, aged 90 yrs., 5 mos., 13 days

Martha J. Bishop, mother of H. J. Bishop, d. 4/10/1862, aged 82 yrs., 14 days

H. J. Bishop. son of Henry Bishop, d. 2/21/1888.

Albertha Bishop. daughter of H. J. Bishop, d. 1/1/1898.

Mary Bishop m. Belton Seay 11/22/1903.

Elijah Nix d. 2/27/1911.

Cleveland Columbus Phillips Seay b. 10/31/1909.

Bertha Lee Seay b. 5/4/1909.

William Cleveland Seay b. 10/8/1916

Mary Elizabeth Seay b. 3/9/1907.

H. J. Bishop, son of Henry. d. 12/31/1898 (given earlier as 1/1/1893.

) Robert Clee Seay d. 10/30/1902.

N. A. Nix 6/8/1840

Elijah Nix b. 9/17/1834

Mattie Kate Seay b. 3/15/1905.

Elijah D. Nix d. 6/16/1909.

Cleveland Columbus Phillips Seay b. 10/31/1909.

Henry Jeff Bishop m. Eunice Seay 9/13/1919

Isaac N. Bishop m. Bessie Reeves 7/4/1914

Dean Seay n. Eunice Wingo 1/1/1919

Grover Cleveland Bishop d. 4/29/1932, aged 72 yrs., 5 mos., 20 days

Jane N. Bishop d. 5/29/1947

James E. Bishop, Sr., d. 9/30/1947

Callie B. Sherbert d. 2/24/1934

Elijah I. or A. Bishop d. 2/9/1955

Beauford G. Bishop d. 9/27/1960

Henry Jeff Bishop d. 3/22/1966

Mary Elizabeth Bishop d. 5/25/1927, parents, H. J. Bishop and Eunice Seay

JOHN BARNETT BIBLE

Owner: Frank C. Raines, Lynn. N. C.

This family is buried At Landrum, S. C. City Cemetery

Anna Barnett m. Jack Foster 12/5/1910.

Anna Foster d. 7/3/1945, aged 52 yrs.

Alice Foster b. 12/15/1919

Florence Barnett m. Jack Mayfield 9/8/1912

Vance Suttle m. Addie Barnett 2/23/1913

John Foster b. 12/22/1914

Patti Mayfield b. 7/30/1913
d. 8/--- John Barnett b. -20/189-
Willie Barnett d. 10/23/1913
Ray Barnett 7/22/1906.
Peter Barnett b. 10/6/1909.
John Barnett m. Emma Henson 3/1891.
Anner May Barnett b. 12/25/1891.
A. Evin Barnett b. 7/22/1893.
Florence Eller Barnett b. 7/2/1895.
Willie E. Barnett b. 6/28/1897.
Jesse C. Barnett 4/18/1902.
Emma Barnett b. 1/10/1871
Will Barnett b. 1913

JEROME MILLER BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Hazel Cape, Rt. 4, Box 774, Union, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Jerome Miller 5/26/1777
Thomas R. Miller 1/26/1814
John Miller 7/27/1803
Mary Miller 1/10/1791
Rebecca Miller 12/17/1816
Mary Mahala Miller --/22/1818
William Miller 2/23/1807
Jerome A. Miller 8/23/1823
Elizabeth Miller 6/23/1808
Albus Miller 3/26/1826
Jonas T. Miller 3/8/1831
Selena Miller 9/24/1811
Mary Miller 7/14/1829

JAMES ROBINSON BIBLE James Robinson b. 9/2/1807

S. C., baptized by Rev. Alexander Porter, the son of William Robinson and Eliza Ann Boggs. 7/19/1837
in Ala. He m. Eliza Ann Bonner, daughter of William Bonner and Ann Lee Joel, b. 4/19/1817
In Abbeville, S. C., baptized by Rev. Robert Irwin.

MARRIAGES:

James Robinson to Eliza A. Bonner 7/19/1837 by Rev. James P. Pressly
Robert Davidson to Mary Susannah Robinson 7/21/1858 by James N. Henderson
Walker Y. Davidson to Ann Eliza Robinson 5/11/1859 by Rev. Modrell
William Wire Bonner Robinson to Mary S. Irvine 5/14/1873 by Rev. Reed
Irvine H. Bonner to Rebecca Jane Robinson 12/8/1875 by Rev. T. J. Bonner
James P. Robinson to Mary F. McCracken 11/17/1874 by Rev. Groves
Tom H. Robinson to Mary C. Bonner 1/8/1882 by Rev. T. J. Bonner
Oliver Y. Bonner to Sallie H. Robinson 12/20/1883 by T. J. Bonner
John L. Bonner to Elizabeth Boggs Robinson 10/6/1881.
by T. J. Bonner

BIRTHS:

James Robinson, son of William and Elizabeth Robinson, 9/2/1807
Eliza Ann Robinson. daughter of William and Ann L. Bonner 4/19/1817
Mary Susannah Robinson, 1st daughter of James and Eliza A. Robinson 4/2/1839

Infant son, 3rd child and 1st son of James and Eliza A. Robinson 5/12/1843
William Wirt Bonner Robinson, 2nd son and 5th child of James and Elian A. Robinson, 2/26/1845
, baptized by Rev. David Pressly 4/27/1845
Margaret Joel Robinson, 4th daughter and 6th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson. 9/26/1847
, baptized by Rev. John Miller 12/3/1849
James Pressly Robinson, 3rd son and 8th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 10/9/1852
, baptized by Rev. John Miller 7/31/1853 John Lee Rohinson,
4th son and 10th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 12/5/1855, baptized by Rev. T. J. Bonner 9/2/1860
Samuel Robinson, 5th son and 11th child of James and Eliza A. Robinson, 1/13/1858-6/10/1859, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days
Thomas Harvey and Sarah Hope Robinson, son and daughter 5/3/1860,12th and 13th children of James and Eliza A. Robinson baptized 9/2/1860

DEATHS:

Infant son 5/14/1842, buried Ramburg burying ground, Wilcox Co. Alabama. Survived a few moments.
Samuel Robinson 6/10/1859, 1 yr., 4 mos., 27 days. buried at family cem, Freestone Co., Texas
Margaret Joel Robinson 7/28/1864, aged 16, 10 mos., 2 days, buried beside of her bro., Samuel, family cemetery.
Martha Campbell Robinson 7/8/1865, 16 yrs., 1 mo., 17 days, bur. beside sis and bro.
Rebecca Jane Bonner 11/2/1920, Fairfield, Tx.
Thomas Harvey 1/16/1925
, buried Corsicana.
Elizabeth Boggs Bonnet 10/9/1921
James Robinson 4/16/1888.
, family graveyard, Freestone Co., Texas
Eliza A. Robinson 5/19/L897, buried family burying ground, Freestone Co., Texas
Eliza Davidson 1883.
, buried Davidson family graveyard,Navarro Co. Texas
Mary S. Davidson 10/10/1911.
, bur. Eureka Church, Navarro Co., Texas
William Wirt Bonner Robinson 11/28/1913
Corsicana, buried at Eureka Church, Navarro Co. Texas
James Pressley Robinson 11/30/1918
, buried at Fairfield, Texas

WILLIAM HARRELL BIBLE Of Darlington District, S. C. Owner: Mrs. Rudolph Fletcher, Live Oak, Fla.

BIRTHS:

William Harrell, son of John and Sarah, 5/15/1822
Altina Jane, his wife, 6/29/1822
Sarah Rebecca Ann Harrell 1/5/1842
Handy Altina Harrell 4/1/1864
William Osker Harrell 8/22/1843
John Riley Harrell 8/12/1866
Zedun Bentrice Harrell 1/22/1898.

L. E. Maud Harrell 4/22/1888.
Hartwell Spain Harrell 5/23/1845
Mary Elenor Harrell L123/1846
Eliza Elizabeth Harrell 5/12/1849
Marthy Mazell Harrell 12/17/1850
Nancy Henraetter Harrell 5/31/1853
Roxalaney Jane Harrell 5/12/1856
Harriett Laura Tabitha Harrell 2/28/1862
Maxie Alexander Harrell 4/21/1867

BIRTHS:

of Rebecca Riley's Children William Jasper Riley 1/78/1842
Ira Draton Riley 9/20/1849
Annie Bessie Carter 10/27/1885.
Lula Carter 6/13/1892.
John Henry Harrell 8/9/1889.
Silas Tafford Harrell 4/17/1893.
William Edward Harrell 10/4/1891.
Liley Hay Harrell 3/23/1895.

>

MARRIAGES:

William Harrell to Altina J. Riley 11/29/1840

Martha Mozell 12/4/1866 to ---

DEATHS:

William Osker Harrell 4/22/1844
Mary Elender Harrell 2/8/1875
Handy Altina Harrell 10/1/1864
Altina Jane Harrell 9/15/1875
William Harrell 2/15/1872
Sarah Riley 11/11/1853
Silas Tafford Harrell 11/29/1917
Harriett Laura Tabitha Harrell 1/21/1902.
Maxie Alexander Harrell 10/10/1939
Nancy Henrietta Harrell 12/16/1857
William Edward Harrell 12/10/1957, Veterans hospital, Lake City, Fla., bur Pine Grove Cemetery

MOSES BROWN BIBLE Owner: Marcus Roddy, Duncan, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

First Generation Joseph Brown to Abigail Hills

Moses Brown, son of Joseph and Susannah, both of Newbury, to Mary, daughter of Caleb and Hannah Kimball, both of Newbury 11/20/1794

Susannah M. Brown 3/17/1797-9/29/1831
Moses Brown Jr. 5/27/1799-10/7/1839
Sophie Brown 2/6/1801-10/24/1864
Mary Brown 1/1/1803-9/17/1803
Mary Brown 6/28/1804-9/19/1889.
Hannah Brown 5/30/1806-10/17/1810
Abigail Brown 12/22/1808-2/16/1879
Joseph Brown 1/6/1811-7/5/1831
Ellen Ann, wife of Moses Brown, d. 9/6/1863
Joseph Brown, father of above Moses Brown, d. 1/15/1810, aged 80 yrs. 8 mos. Mary Brown, wife of above Moses Brown, d. 8/14/1831, aged 64 yrs.

DEATHS:

Mrs. Mary, relict of Abner Chase 6/29/1828, aged 92 yrs. Samuel Pillsbury 4/1/1836, aged 2 yrs. Elizabeth, relict of Samuel Pillsbury, aged 63 yrs. Moses S. Brown 5/9/1923
aged 84 yrs., 4 mos.
Eliza Florence. daughter of Moses S. Brown and Hannah E. Brown
Sarah Armesbury 6/23/1862, d. 7/4/1863
Mary L., daughter of Moses S. Brown and Hannah E., 2/2/1860-7/15/1863
Moses S., son of Moses S. Brown and Hannah E., 6/24/1864

BIRTHS:

Mrs. Mary, relict of Abner Chase, was 1st female baptized in Merrimac River Moses S. Brown, son of Moses, 1/7/1839
Hannah E., wife of Moses S. Brown, 2/20/1838
, was m. at West Newbury 1/8/1859

Obituaries: "BROWN--in this city Dec. 8th at 11 Fifth Avenue, Hannah E. Brown, wife of Moses S. Brown, aged 84 yrs., 9 mos, 18 days. ... Burial in Church Street cemetery, Merrimac....private. (dated 1922
)" "Miss Mary Abbie Hoyt, a resident of this town d. Newburyport on Saturday at age of 74 yrs. Miss Hoyt has been in poor health for some time and closed her home here awhile ago and went to Newburyport where she was cared for. She leaves no near relatives, only several cousins who reside out of town. Miss Hoyt had many friends here and she was a member of the All Saints Church....

Funeral services for Hannah E. Brown were held at the home, 11 Fifth Avenue....Mrs. Brown was a native of Marblehead Neck, b. 2/20/1838 , later lived in West Newbury and Bradford. She m. 1/8/1859 Moses S. Brown who survives her. She leaves besides her husband, two sisters, Mrs. Susan Salkins of Bradford and Mrs. Emily Willis of West Newbury; two nephews, Barley G. Keeler and William H. Dixon, both of this city; and two nieces, Miss Josephine Keeler and Mrs. Minnie Bradley, W. Newbury.

ROBERT WHITE BIBLE Owner: Lorene Barnett P. O. Box 292, Greer, S. C. 29652 Robert White 2/9/1743-11/21/1843

CHILDREN:

BIRTHS:

William White 11/11/1829
John White 2/8/1778

Susan White 4/12/1780

www.georgiapioneers.com

Jane White 3/28/1782

Stephen White 4/28/1786

Mary White 9/7/1788

Elizabeth White 1/9/1793

Charles White 9/20/1800

Benjamin White 9/20/1800

Robert White, Jr. b. 3/16/1784

His CHILDREN:

Susan C. White 6/30/1812

Paley D. White 5/4/1814-12/16/1853

Mildred M. White 9/2/1815-7/4/1818

Nancy N. White 8/20/1817

James U. White 5/6/1819-10/30/1843

Jessie T. White 5/27/1821

Thomas T. White 5/6/1823

Robert E. White 2/28/1825

Calvin A. White 2/20/1827

Charles White 6/5/1829-7/21/1863

Lewis R. White 2/21/1835

JOHN McDOWELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Sue Keith Rt. 1, Jonesville, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

D. H. Miller to Mary M. Mayes 12/17/1874, Rev. A. A. James

BIRTHS:

John McDowell, Sr. 8/12/1759 Glenmuluon Co., Antrim, Ireland

Mary McDowell 8/3/1790 Glenmuluon Co., Antrim, Ireland

David McDowell 3/31/1793 Glenmuluon Co., Antrim, Ireland

John McDowell Jr. 11/3/1795 Union District

David H. Miller 10/22/1853

Mary M. Miller 7/24/1851

Hannah Elizabeth Miller 9/7/1877

Mary Dorcus Miller 11/8/1885.

DEATHS:

William Black 3/10/1829, aged 39 yrs. Henry McDowell 9/7/1833, aged 35 yrs. Jones T. Miller 3/8/1831

SAMUEL GRIER BIBLE

Of Georgetown, S. C. Owner: Mrs. Lorene B. Barnett, Greer, S. C. Samuel Grier 5/1/1792-4/26/1871 m. Harriet Elizabeth Varien? 12/25/1812

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

CHILDREN:

James Martha Grier b. -17/1813
Samuel Grier Jr. b. 6/5/1815
Ebenezer Grier b. 8/6/1817
Mary Jane Grier b. 8/7/1820 m. 10/24/1837
Robert H. Collins who d. 1/29/1856, aged 43 yrs.
Judith Grier b. 10/21/1824
Elizabeth Grier 12/30/1827-7/28/1834
Thomas William Grier 2/27/1832-8/18/1886.
George Benjamin Grier b. 2/7/1834
Ann Grier b. 3/13/1840
m. Ist Bennie Rawls, Sr., 2nd, Daniel Peal Daniel Bath Grier b. 7/25/1845
Samuel B. Grier b. 12/9/1857
Mary Prudence Peal b. 8/2/1867
John Henry Peal b. 3/20/1870,-d. infant Daniel Merry Peal b. 6/9/1875

JOHN L. COOPER BIBLE Annie Belle Frye Cooper, daughter of John Pinkney Frye and Tennessee Arkansas Smith Walter P. Cooper 1/12/1908.
John L. Cooper, Sr. d. 1/1/1907, buried Bethlehem Baptist Church, Roebuck, S. C. beside Emma Cooper Holland.

WALTER PLURAL COOPER BIBLE

Owner: Mary N. Hills, Chesnee, S. C.

Walter Plural Cooper 4/19/1883.
Annie Belle Frye 3/26/1888-1944, buried Dewberry Cemetery
Leon Cooper b. 9/26/1909 m. 3/12/1926 Kathleen Brock
Lillie Grace Cooper b. 9/2/1911 m. 3/4/1932 Reuben Banks
Elmer Reid Cooper b. 2/18/1914 m. 10/18/1932 Jessie Derrick
Ruth Kathlyn Cooper b. 12/31/1915 m. 8/17/1932 Paul James Emery
J. P. Cooper b. 4/2/1918 m. 1st 2/6/1937 Winnie Cox, 2nd, Helen Reeder
Myrtle Sarah Cooper b. 10/24/1919 m. 12/6/1937
Clarence Mitchell, d. 2/1957
Eugene Clarence Cooper b. 9/17/1921 m. 4/15/1942 Evelyn White
Thelma (Ted) Aline Cooper b. 10/21/1923 m. Ist, Petty, 2nd 8/7/1941 Tommy Waddell, a Blind Minister, also now decd
Gwendolyn Anne Emery b. 2/9/1957 Charleston, S. C.
Cecil Bernard Emery, Jr. b. 6/6/1958 Spartanburg, S. C.
Baby Boy Emery b. and d. 4/1959 Spartanburg, S. C.
Baby Boy Emery b. and d. 4/1960 Spertanburg, S. C.
Kimberly Diane Emery b. 10/24/1961 Spartanburg, S. C.
Cecil B. Emery, Jr. m. Debra Key Morrow

DICKENSON-THOMAS-POPE BIBLE

Owner: Mary N. Hills, Box 281,Chesnee, S. C. 29323

Jacob Dickenson m. Mourning Thomas
George Wimberly, half bro. to Jacob Dickenson, m. Charity Thomas, her sister, Mother of Jacob and George was Sarah Fort

Anne Fort's gg grandfather was losleh Fort who settled in Edgecombe Co., N. C. 1792
and resided 50 miles from Nashville

BIRTHS:

John Thomas 1710- --
Martha Thomas 179/1719
Mary Thomas 8/18/1712
Susannah Thomas 2/26/1721
Christian Thomas 3/14/1715
Jacob Thomas 11/4/1723
Elizabeth Thomas 1/14/1717
Micajah Thomas 2/13/1725

DEATHS:

Joseph Thomas 4/25/1758
Mary Crudups 8/22/1775
Micajah Thomas 12/14/1760
Mourning Wimberly 3/17/1781

BIRTHS:

Priscilla Horn, daughter of William and Mary Horn, b. 5/20/1962
Mary Pope, daughter of Solomon and Susannah, 4/13/1966
Elizabeth, daughter of Solomon and Susannah, 9/13/1967
Mourning Pope, daughter of Solomon and Susannah, 6/9/1969
Solomon Pope. son of Sampson Pope and Susannah, 3/11/1741
Elijah Pope, son of Sampson Pope and Susannah, 9/10/1743
Jacob Pope, son of Sampson Pope and Susannah. 2/29/1744
Henry Pope. son of Sampson Pope and Susannah, 5/10/1746

JOHN LITTLEJOHN WEST BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Joyce Williams, Rt. I, Pauline, S. C.

DEATHS:

Bryan Cornelius West 12/21/1970
John Littlejohn West to Martha Susan Ann McWhirter m. 12/20/1864
William C. West to Lula West 6/10/1888.
Charles N. West to Sarah N. Lancaster 2/25/1894.

BIRTHS:

Rachel West 5/21/1969
Caty Cunningham 12/7/1786
Elizabeth West 9/1/1790

Dorcas Haselwood 4/10/1966
Cassander West 10/17/1797
Lancaster Haselwood 2/14/1968
Benjamin T. West 10/19/1803
Cora West 11/14/1904.
Solomon West 10/19/1803
Carrie West 10/11/1901.
Lety West 10/19/1806
Francis West 11/1/1907.

DEATHS:

Rachel West 5/26/1842
Lancaster Haselwood 9/18/1854
Mary Cunningham 10/3/1862
Elizabeth Dukes 11/26/1872
Dorcas Haselwood 6/11/1849

BIRTHS:

William West
Isaac West 5/19/1823
Jasper West 9/3/1821
Rhoda West 4/23/1795
Nancy West 3/2/1825
John Littlejohn West 10/11/1836
Thomas Jefferson West 6/13/1815
Mesina West 2/28/1828
Selena West 11/4/1819
Seborn West 11/30/1816
Mitchell West 2/3/1830
William Carson West 5/12/1834

DEATHS:

William West 6/12/1876
Isaac West 8/5/1864
Rhoday West 7/9/1861
Nancy Williams 8/20/1853
T. J. West 8/8/1863
Mitchell West 12/29/1899.
Seborn West 10/14/1889.
Jasper West 8/26/1873
William Carson West 3/9/1899.
Selena McArthur 5/17/1888.
Polly West, wife of William C. West, 3/6/1863
John Littlejohn West 7/25/1903.

BIRTHS:

John Littlejohn West 10/11/1836

Isabel West 10/26/1896.
Charles Norris West 7/6/1869
Martha Susan Ann West 10/29/1845
Landy` Porter West 12/28/1898.
Charles Marion West 6/4/1903.
Annie Bernard 1/26/1902.
William Carroll West 9/12/1866
Uncle Lester McWhirter 2/23/1855

DEATHS:

John Littlejohn West 7/25/1903.
Forest Littlejohn 11/2/1956
Martha Susan Ann West 3/26/1925
William Perrian West 1/8/1957
Charlie Norris West 10/16/1931
Lula Adella West 3/22/1958
William Carroll West 9/24/1938
Charles Nation West 7/6/1963
Sarah Nettie L. West 2/12/1954
Annie Bernard West 3/22/1971

ANDREW EGGER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lorene Barnett, P. O. Box 292, Greer, S. C. 29652

BIRTHS:

Andrew Egger 3/12/1962
Ann Egger b. 6/24/1969 m. 11/23/1786
Elizabeth Orr Egger 1/6/1788
Ann Hubbard Egger 7/15/1796
Ursley Holland Egger 3/4/1790
Moses Bond Egger 11/11/1798
Mary Egger 2/7/1792
John Egger 4/7/1802-4/7/1802
Mary Egger 6/28/1794
Rhoda Egger 1/27/1803
Lovice Egger 6/11/1805-9/6/1807
Alexander Ramsay Egger 8/31/1807-9/9/1807
Lemuel William Egger 9/13/1808
Sally Egger 4/28/1811

JOHN P. MOON BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Annie Noon Turner Kendricks John P. Moon m. Agnes Barnett 1/18/1844

BIRTHS:

John P. Moon 12/15/1822

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Rebecca Adaline Moon 10/21/1848

www.georgiapioneers.com

Agnes M. Moon 4/14/1827

Louisa Jones Moon 8/12/1850

Frances Jane Moon 12/11/1844

John Walker Moon 1/1/1855

Elinder Angaline Moon 7/8/1846

Malinda Caroline Moon 2/29/1852

Susan Elizabeth Moon 12/24/1856

Thomas Henry Moon 2/24/1864

James Randal Moon 9/2/1859

Sintha Moon 9/22/1865

Narcissa Moon 7/18/1861

William H. Moon 6/29/1868

DEATHS:

Malinda Caroline Moon 1/13/1859, aged 6 yrs., 10 mos., 13 days

Rebecca Moon 1/4/1863, aged 14 yrs., 2 mos., 14 days

Thomas Henry Moon 11/16/1864, aged 8 mos. 23 days

William Henry Moon 9/2/1914, aged 46 yrs., 2 mos. 6 days

JOHN C. OTWELL BIBLE

BIRTHS:

George H. Otwell 4/10/1858

Sarah El Otwell 1711-3/1842

Charles G. Otwell 4/22/1862

Mary J. Otwell -/12/1848

Obed. J. Otwell 10/12/1835

Amelia C. Otwell 5/17/1852

Watson T. Otwell 2/26/1838

John H. Otwell 10/2/1850

William W. Otwell 6/18/1838

Mathew C. Otwell 4/20/1853

Alexandria B. Otwell 12/17/1845

DEATHS:

Obed. Otwell 1/28/1834, aged 52 yrs.

Mary Otwell, wife of above man, 10/22/1850, aged 72 yrs.

John H. Otwell 6/22/1851, aged 8 mos. 20 days

Sally Otwell 9/26/1870, wife of John C. Otwell

John C. Otwell 7/21/1877

Watson T. Otwell 2/19/1888.

Obad. J. Otwell 2/25/1906.

William W. Otwell 11/5/1906.

Cassandra (Casey) Jackson 3/31/1780-2/10/1848, Lafayette Co., Miss., 67 yrs., 10 mos.,11 days
Hosea H. Holcombe baptised 9/5/1800

BIRTHS:

Darius Holcombe 4/11/1802
Harmon C. Holcombe 6/15/1814
Alva J. Holcombe 6/28/1804
Martha R. Holcombe 2/4/1816
Tartan Holcombe 3/6/1805
Son b. 6 d. 11/7/1817
Teresa Holcombe 4/1/1808
John R. Holcombe 4/15/1820
Eudocia Holcombe 10/30/1809
Daughter 9/3/1822
Daughter born and died 5/7/1811
Frances H. S. M. Holcombe 3/22/1824
William Holcombe 5/11/1812
Mecklenburg, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

Hosea H. Holcombe to Casey Jackson 6/17/1801 Union District, S. C.
Darius J. Holcombe to Rebecca Barger 7/31/1825
Tarton P. Holcombe to Rhoda D. Mundine 12/20/1827
Thomas M. Holcombe to Rebecca Jones 11/2/1827
Thomas M. Holcombe to Nancy L. Moreland 11/25/1847
Teresa Holcombe to William Hunt 6/5/1825
Eudocia Holcombe to James Rockett 2/24/1831
W. H. Holcombe to Emaline D. Yeager 11/27/1834
W. H. Holcombe to Martha Finley 9/26/1836
Harmon C. Holcombe to Susan McAdams 1/4/1838
Martha R. Holcombe to W. Bunch 12/21/1837
John B. Holcombe to Dolly McAdams 3/1/1840

Dr. A. S. Holcombe to Mary T. Rockett 4/12/1838

DEATHS:

Rebecca Jones Holcombe 9/14/1842
One son d. 9/13/1842
Thomas N. Holcombe 12/15/1848, aged 42 yrs., 7 mos., 28 days
Harriet N. Holcombe 9/13/1842 Mary Ann Francis 11/24/1839
Birth of first child of Thomas Jefferson Purtle and wife, Frances Cassandra Holcombe - John Thomas Purtle b. 12/13/1871

BIRTHS:

Nancy Holcombe 8/8/1828

Harriet N. Holcombe 9/26/1831
One daughter born and died 9/22/1833
Martha Ann Hasseltine 4/28/1835
William Henry Holcombe 8/13/1837

www.georgiapioneers.com

MARRIAGES:

Nancy E. Holcombe to Jesse McCoulter 2/1845
Thomas M. Holcombe to Nancy. Moreland. There was only one child born to this union, Frances Cassandra 8/29/1848
who m. Thomas Jefferson Purtle.

JOHN BENJAMIN BRANNON BIBLE

John Benjamin Brannon m. Laura Mickey Joanna Bruce 12/1/1870

Family Records

John Benjamin Brannon b. 2/2/1853
Kershaw, S. C. d. 3/30/1908. m. 12/1/1870
Laura Mickey Joanna Bruce b. 10/11/1853 Kershaw, S. C. d. 11/16/1928, m. 1/1870
Joseph Monroe Brannon b. 12/14/1871 Kershaw, S. C. d. 7/22/1942 m. 1/9/1901.
John Wesley Lee Brannon b. 8/13/1873 Kershaw, S. C. m. 1/1/1896.
Francis Marion Brannon b. 9/4/1875
Kershaw, S. C. d. 6/1/1930 d. 11/8/1902.
William Manson Brannon b. 2/19/1877 Kershaw, S. C. d. 3/1937 m. 4/18/1906.
Lois Alice Brannon b. 8/16/1879 Kershaw, S. C. d. 11/6/1888.
Daisy Rosalie Brannon b.
3/28/1881.
Kershaw, S. C. d. 9/13/1951
Mildred Arlivia Brannon b. 5/18/1885 Kershaw. S. C. d. 3/28/1924 m. 9/15/1908.
O. Murray Brannon b. 7/15/1890.
Kershaw, S. C. m. 6/10/1920
Alice Belle Brnnnon b. 7/15/1890.
Kershav, S. C. m. 6/10/1920
James Bruce Brannon b. 3/24/1894 Pave, Ga. d. 10/16/1959 m. 8/15/1915
Robert Columbus Brannon b. 8/29/1897.
Pave, Ga. d. 2/7/1930 m. 10/23/1925

JANE McCANTS BIBLE Owner: Mrs. George Erwin, Athens, Ga. 30601

BIRTHS:

Jane McCants, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Gautier McCants, 9/12/1779 St. John's Parish, Charleston Dist., S. C.
James McCants, husband and first cousin of Jane McCants, 6/10/1784 S. C.
Robert James Pembrook McCants, son of James and Jane McCants, 10/13/1812 S. C.
Allen Gautier McCants, son of Robert James Pembrook McCants and Caroline Elizabeth Allen McCants 12/3/1835 Abbeville Dist., S. C.
Victoria Jane McCants, same parents, 9/14/1837

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Lois Anna Rebecca McCants, same parents, 9/30/1842, Chambers Co., Ala.
John James Clay McCants same parents, 3/10/1844, Chambers Co., Ala.
Robert George Alexander Nathaniel McCants, same parents, 4/2/1850, Chambers Co., Ala.
Buena Vista McCants, daughter of Robert George Alexander Nathaniel McCants and Pristine Cherokee Taylor McCants, 4/3/1873 Mobile, Ala.
Allen Gautier McCants, same parents, 8/20/1875, Spring Hill, near Mobile, Ala.
Samuel Inman McCants, same parents. 1/28/1878, Mobile, Ala.
John Showell Allen 9/19/1788 Mecklenburg Co., Va.
Caroline Elizabeth Allen, daughter of John Showell Allen and Ruth Linton Allen, and wife of Robert James Pembrook McCants, 3/23/1815 , Abbeville Dist., S. C.

Pristine Cherokee Taylor, daughter of John T. and Nancy Curry Taylor and wife of Robert George Alexander Nathaniel McCants, 3/1/1855, Mobile, Ala.

MARRIAGES:

James McCants to his 1st cousin Jane McCants, daughter of Nathanel McCants 2/21/1805 S. C.
John Showell Allen to Ruth Linton, daughter of Esquire Samuel Linton at county estate of Esquire Samuel Linton "Mt. Pleasant" in Abbeville List., S. C. 6/1814
Robert James Pembrook McCants to Caroline Elizabeth Allen, daughter of John Showell Allen and Ruth Linton Allen 10/9/1834 Abbeville Dist., S. C.
Showell Allen to Ruth Linton Allen 10/9/183- Abbeville, S. C. Robert George Alexander Nathaniel McCants to Pristine Cherokee Taylor, daughter of John T. and Nancy Curry Taylor, 6/5/1872, in Government Street, Mobile, Ala.
Buena Vista McCants to Joseph E. Dixon 4/5/1899, Christ Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Samuel Inman McCants to Jessie Corine Hedge 4/15/1903.
, Meridian, Miss.

DEATHS:

James McCants father of Nathaniel McCants 1771, S. C. Nathaniel McCants, son of James McCants, 1816
, St. John's Parish,Charleson, S. C.
James McCants, husband of Jane McCants 2/28/1816 S. C.
John Showell Allen 2/5/1855 Chambers Co., Ala.
Ruth Linton Allen, wife of John Showell Allen, 2/4/1835,Abbeville, S. C.
Robert James Pembrook McCants 9/21/1849
Caroline Elizabeth Allen, wife of Robert James Pembrook McCants, 10/12/1886.

EDWARD NORTH BIBLE
Owner: Beaufort Armory Museum, Beaufort, S. C.

Grant to Edward North with Record of

BIRTHS and DEATHS: "Edward North, 714 acres - 1514 - recorded."
Edward North m. Susannah Cook 7/29/1720.

BIRTHS of THEIR

CHILDREN:

Dead son 1/19/1721
Elizabeth North 1/29/1728
Edward North 1/15/1726

John North 2/1/1722
William North 1/9/1730
Ann North 12/21/1724
Joshua North

www.georgiapioneers.com

DEATHS:

Mrs. Susanna North 11/21/1733
William North 2/21/1738
Miss Ann North 5/4/1735
Joshua North

JOHN E. FRIPP BIBLE Owner: Beaufort Arsenal Museum, Beaufort, S. C.

BIRTHS of Children of John E. and Isabella Phoebe Fripp

Mary Rosa Fripp 12/7/1853, baptised by Rev. Dr. McElleran, sponsors: Edgar and Eliza Fripp
Julian Jenkins Fripp 12/15/1855, baptized by Rev. Dr. McElleran; sponsors: D. P. Jenkins and A. L. Jenkins at St. Helena Island Florence Amanda Fripp 3/7/--, baptized in Grahamville by Rev. Wigfall.
Edgar Walter Fripp 7/16/1857
, baptized by Rev. Mr. Johnson, at St. Helena Island
Daniel Perry Fripp 12/24/1860
, baptized in Grahamville by Rev. Wigfall; sponsors: C. A. and M. E. Chisum
Thomas Screven Fripp 11/24/186-, baptized in Grahamville by Rev. Wigfall; sponsors: W. P. Fripp.
Ella Rosalie Fripp --, baptized by Rev. Bellinger; sponsor: E. L. Fripp.
Eliza Emily Fripp 9/15/1867
, baptized by Rev. Bellinger; sponsors: Ellen Louisa Fripp and William P. Fripp.
Charles Benjamin Fripp 3/23/1870, baptized by Rev. Bellinger; sponsor: William P. Fripp.
Robert Lee Fripp 4/13/1872, baptized by Rev. Bellinger; sponsors: William P. Fripp and E. L. Fripp.
Alice Louisa Fripp 9/17/1875, baptized by Rev. Bellinger; sponsors: Martha S. Fripp and ----.

DEATHS:

Mary Rosa Fripp 8/22/1854
Florence Amanda Fripp 7/17/1867
Ella Rosalie Fripp 10/28/1880, aged 16 yrs., 1 mo., 12 days.
Note: Obituary notice of John E. Fripp glued in Bible, died 5/22/1906, eldest son of late William B. Fripp of St. Helena Island, and was b. on that island 75 yrs. ago....in 1853
he m. Miss Isabel Jenkins....

MARRIAGES:

Martha M. Fripp to Thomas Philson 11/8/1824 Charleston, S. C. William B. Fripp to Eliza Chaplin 10/14/1824 by Rev. Philip Mathew
John Ervin Fripp to Isabella Phebe Jenkins 1/1/1853 at Pendoall Church by Rev. D. McElleran.
Thomas Fripp to Ellen Louisa Chisolm 4/21/1853 on John's Island by Rev. Hale.
William P. Fripp to Martha Sarah Fripp 6/5/1856 at St. Helenaville by Rev. D. McElleran.

BIRTHS:

Paul Fripp, son of John, 12/8/1737-3/7/1800, aged 63 yrs. William B. Fripp, son of Paul and Amelia, 2/18/1792

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Eliza Chaplin, daughter of John and Mary, 12/1/1796 www.georgiapioneers.com
Mary Emily Fripp, son of William B. and Eliza, 5/10/1826, baptised by Rev. P. Mathews.
William Augustus Fripp, son of William and Eliza, 4/5/1828, d. 6/2/, aged 2 mos., 3 days.
Thomas Benjamin Fripp, son of William and Eliza, 6/24/1829, baptized by Rev. Joseph Walker.
John Edwin Fripp, son of William and Eliza, 11/28/1831, baptized by Rev. O. McElkeran.

DEATHS:

Thomas A. Philson b. 3/23/1825, 11 days.Francis S. Philson 10/25/1826-9/10/1831
Mary Rosa Fripp 8/22/1854
Florence Amanda Fripp 7/17/1867

MORGAN JAMES BIBLE

BIRTHS of Children of Morgan and Mary James

Benjamin James 9/8/1713
Aaron James 8/74/1717
Martha James 12/24/1714
Hannah James 9/18/1718
Thomas James 3/17/1715/1716
Jonathan James 12/19/1722
----C. Evans 12/25/1814

Note: LWT of Morgan James of Newton, Chester Co., Pa. Deceased, 1/14/1737 names wife, Mary and children:

Margaret Lewis. Joseph James, "all my children by first and second wives"; names kinsman, Samuel Lewis and friend, Thomas Thomas of Radnor, both of Chester Co., Pa., exrs. Descendants removed to Darlington, S. C.
Daniel Murchison, son of John, b. Isle of Skye, Scotland, 1759. With his father, a brother and a sister, he came to Montgomery Co., N. C. in 1777. He d. Kershaw Co., S. C. 10/13/1843

Children of Daniel and Margaret Murchison

Alexander Murchison 1794-10/ 1860
Montgomery Co., N. C.
Nancy Murchison 6/22/1795-1/9/1880
Montgomery Co., N. C.
John Murchison 4/28/1799-9/14/1872
Montgomery Co., N. C.
Daniel Murchison 1802-10/7/1822
Montgomery Co., N. C.
Margaret Murchison 4/4/1804 Montgonery Co., N. C.-d. Kershaw Co., S. C.
Kenneth Murchison 4/14/1806 Montgomery Co., N. C.-4/11/1845 Orangeburg Co., S. C.
Mary Murchison 1/24/1808 Montgomery Co., N. C.-5/1/1884. Kershaw Co., S. C.
Isabella Murchison 8/28/1809 Montgomery Co., N. C.- 8/15/1885 Kershaw Co., S. C.
Samuel Murchison 5/6/1811 Montgomery Co., N. C. John E. Murchison 12/22/1812 Montgomery Co., N. C.-8/17/1836
Susan? Colin Campbell Murchison 10/7/1815 Montgomery Co., N. C.10.28/1889 Independence, Kansas
Granddau., Caroline V. Ewan My mother - Regina Catharine Murchison (3rd daughter of Colin Campbell Murchison) m. William I. Ewan, a Virginian, in 1873
PRINCE-FLEMING BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Morett Fleming, Anderson, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
---All Rights Reserved---

Jonathan Prince 2/12/1787
Margaret L. Prince 9/7/1851
Milly Prince 1789
Sarah C. Clark 1/18/1830
Rebecca Prince 2/8/1812
George Taler 4/8/1854
Edward Prince 3/7/1814
George Marvin Fleming 12/13/1844
Hudson Prince 5/23/1818
Martha Bell 5/17/1844
George W. Prince 6/10/1825
Belinda Catherine Fleming 4/26/1849
Catharine Prince 10/1/1820
Calhoun Fleming 12/15/1875 ---- 1/23/1846
William Prince 11/7/1827
Samuel Mathew Fleming 4/2/1853
Jonathan Prince, Jr. 10/14/1816
Barbara Atlas Fleming 2/6/1867
W. A. Fleming 9/7/1818
Mary Emily Fleming 2/11/1860
Nancy Y. Fischarde 6/10/1821
Sary Jane Fleming 1/3/1863

MARRIAGES:

Jonathan to Milly Prince 1/10/1811
Hugh M. Prince 3/2/1845
Rebecca W. Prince to W. A. Fleming 10/20/1842
Nancy Y. Fischarde to W. A. Fleming 1/22/1852

DEATHS:

Rebecca W. Fleming 8/27/1851
Wm Anderson Fleming 8/23/1885.
Jonathan Prince. Jr. 2/25/1817
Barbara Atlas Fleming 12/7/1876
Edward Prince 5/28/1834
Mary Emily Fleming 11/18/1888.
Cuetan W. Prince 11/23/1843
Sarah Jane Fleming 6/18/1895.
Melba? Prince 7/19/1835
, In his 46th yr. Belinda Catherine Fleming 7/1/1864
JOHN McCASKILL BIBLE Owner: Mrs. R C. Reames, Bishopville, S. C

MARRIAGES:

John McCaskill to Florah McCaskill 10/13/1783
Alexander McCaskill to Margaret Murchison 9/18/1838
S. P. Murchison to Mary McCaskill 9/18/1838
Margaret McCaskill to Samuel Webb 8/10/1849

BIRTHS of Children of John and Florah McCaskill

Murdoch McCaskill 7/11/1784
Alexander McCaskill 8/21/1786
Catherine McCaskill 3/5/1791

BIRTHS of Children of Daniel and Margaret Murchison

Margaret McCaskill Murchison 4/4/1804
S. P. Murchison b. 5/6/1811 m. Mary McCaskill 9/18/1838

BIRTHS of Children of S. P. and Mary Murchison Allen

Alexander Murchison 10/12/1839
Sarah Isabel Murchison 1/19/1841
Margaret Jane Murchison 4/5/1842
Daniel Peter Columbus Murchison 2/9/1844
Mary Murchison 11/19/1845

BIRTHS:

of Children of S. P. and Isabel Murchison Catherine Ann Murchison 5/ 23/1853 John Wesley Murchison 7/4/1856
Christian Eliza Murchison 4/13/1859

DEATHS:

Catharine McCaskill 3/4/ --
Margaret 9/8/1857
John McCaskill 10/30/1845
S. P. Murchison 10/8/1857
Alexander McCaskill 11/11/1846
Daniel Murchison 10/13/1843
Margaret Murchison, wife of Daniel, 7/30/1847
Sarah Isabel Murchison 10/8/1857
Mary Murchison, wife of S. P. Murchison, 5/29/1847
GEORGE LYNES BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Julia Johnson Britton 472 St. Andrews Blvd., Charleston, S. C. 29407
Toney b. 2/23/1817
San

Lency confind a girl name Betsy 7/9/1872

DEATHS:

W. H. Walling 10/23/1898.
Ellie E. Blizzard 3/6/1922
Annie B. Lynes 3/14/1938
J. H. Lynes 11/24/1898.
Hay B. Walling 2/22/1918

J. Florrie Walling 3/28/1916
E. H. Guyton 12/28/1898.
Annie V. Sylvia 9/22/1920
R. W. Haynes 11/12/1907.
George Lynes 7/3/1901.
S. E. Blizzard 3/10/1923
Rebecca S. Sims 2/11/1938
Ann Lynes, Dick's wife, 7/21/1904.
A. J. Glen 5/20/1924
>

MARRIAGES:

George Lynes to Elizabeth Whitfield 8/27/1829
J. E. Blizzard of N. C. to Ellie E. Glen at Fox Bank 7/8/1891 by Rev. Samuel Lynes.
(Fox Bank located in Berkley Co., S. C. between entrance of Cypress Gardens on Hwy 52 and 17-A near Baptist Church called Groomsville, orig. called Old Bethlehem Church).
E. H. Lynes to N. H. Guyton 4/17/1850
by Rev. S. Lynes at Comingtee, Cooper River
Richard Lynes to Anna E. Sanders 9/20/1871 at Grooms.
Samuel Lynes to Cathrine G. Dennis of Charleston 3/2/1875 by Rev. L. C. Tebeau at Lucknow
Plantation, Sav Back Riv, S. C. Richard Lynes to Annie Elizabeth Sanders 9/20/1871 Groomsville

BIRTHS:

Christiana Lynes 11/16/1830 at Exeter Plantation
Eliza, delivered a girl child but died in a few minutes 5/22/1834
Elizabeth H. Lynes 8/1/1835 at Savannah at Judge Cheves Pine Land
George J. Lynes 12/13/1837, Judge Cheves Plantation, Savannah River
Mather Ann Lynes 10/1/1839 at Fife Genl. Hamilton's Plantation, Savannah Back River
Eliza 12/12/1840, confined at John R. Williamson, Esq. Swamp Plantation, Savannah River, with a girl named Emely Lynes.

Eliza 9/16/1842 confined a girl at Mr. John R. Williamson's Swamp Place, Union Creek, S. C.
Eliza 7/16/1844 confined a boy child named Robert Lynes, Comingtee Cooper River
Eliza 1/29/1846 confined a girl named Adelaide J. Lynes at Comingtee Plantation
Eliza 10/24/1847 confined a girl named Rebecca at Comingtee
Eliza 8/17/1849 confined a girl named Ann at Comingtee Plantation
Eliza 12/8/1850 confined a boy named John Henry at Comingtee.
Eliza 6/29/1852 confined a boy named Samuel
Eliza 8/31/1853 was delivered with a boy named Richard at Fox Bank
R. W. Haynes b. at Fox Bank 8/26/1858
Cathrine G. Lynes 11/25/1876
confined a boy named James Conner Lynes at Fox Bank Plantation

DEATHS:

Christiana Lynes 9/5/1831 at Blessing
Martha Ann Lynes 12/14/1840 on Savannah River at John P. (or R.) Williamson's Swamp Place.
My dear baby d. with lockjaw 9/22/1842 at Mr. Williamson's Place My dear Robert, croup 1/24/1845, Comingtee Plantation, Cooper Riv.
10/24/1847 -- (blank)
My old father, Samuel Lynes, 3/30/1845, aged 70 yrs. at Fox Bank
My bro., George Lynes 10/14/1848 at Grumesbelle
My mother-in-law d. in Grumesville 6/8/1853
Sarah J. Lynes 1/23/1855, my bro.'s wife, at Kibblesworth

My bro., George Lynes, 7/3/1901.

Mrs. Eliza Donaly 3/6/1849

Christian C. Rough 9/9/1862 in Va.

A. J. Glen -- Mrs. Elizabeth Lynes 3/26/1880

, Fox Bank Plantation, S. C., aged 66 yrs., 3 mos., 20 days

Our dear father, George Lynes, 4/23/1870

Our bro., J. H. Lynes, 11/24/1898 at Fox Bank

Our sister, Mrs. H. E. Guyton, 12/28/1898 at Oakley.

JAMES McELWEE BIBLE

Rev. War Pension W9553

BIRTHS:

Ann McElwee 4/1/1795

Ross McElwee 7/9/1812

Rhoda McElwee 6/8/1808

James McElwee 9/17/1802

Elizabeth McElwee 10/1/1817

Abner McElwee 1/6/1814

Dan McElwee 5/2/1806

MARRIAGES:

Ann McElwee to Josiah Henry, 1822, York Dist, S. C.

Rhoda McElwee to John Givens 5/14/1840, Pike Co., Mo. Note: James McElwee applied for pension from Pike Co., Mo., stating he was b. 8/19/1758 VA, lived York Dist., S. C., removed 3/1832 to Pike Co., Mo. m. Abbeville, S. C. 1793, Rhoda Black b. 3/1777

DANIEL COBIA BIBLE Owner: Julia LaFar, 24 Montague St., Charleston, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Daniel Cobia 12/18/1714.

CHILDREN:

Francis Cobia 6/11/1757

Daniel Cobia 1758

John Cobia 1705

Mary Cobia 1760

Christiana Elizabeth (Speidel), wife of Francis J. Cobia, b.2/15/1759

CHILDREN:

Daniel Cobia 1/12/1775

Col. Francis Joseph Cobin 4/4/1787

Elizabeth Cobia 8/2/1778

Ann Cobia 10/4/1781

Sarah Cobia 1/21/1790

Mary Cobia 3/3/1784

William Henry Cobia 2/5/1794

Henry Cobia 1805

Anne Flutter Cobia 9/8/1791 in London, England

Barbara Christine Bates 1/24/1754

MITCHELL-RILEY BIBLE

Owner: Lamar Riley
361 Beachcomer Dr., Lynn Haven, Fla.

www.georgiapioneers.com

"My good will I bear to my children I have this Holy Book at my decease-to my daughter, Sarah Riley and heirs...not to be sold on any acct....
Signed- J. B. Mitchell 4/13/1834
by Mrs. S. E. Babcock tie belonged to her grandfather, John Kennedy to give to posterity. J. K. Henry."

Notations In margins:

John Kennedy, Richard Kennedy, George Kennedy's hair, Mary Ann K., and Catherine Kennedy's hair

BIRTHS:

Ann 6/9/1750
Agness 3/1/--
John Foster
Wil. 10/2/1756
Catrin 10/9/1753
Margaret 1/2/1963
?Hope 8/9/1774
John 10/16/1755
Robert 8/28/1770

Janet 5/27/1967
James 5/28/1965
Mary 7/11/1759

ELIAS BELCHER BIBLE

Owner: Ott Gregory Spartanburg, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Elias Belcher 3/3/1846
Thomas Belcher 3/25/1876
Pollyann C. Bishop 1/29/1849
Tennessee Belcher 6/16/1878
Arrella T. Belcher 9/1/1866
Posey Belcher 2/8/1881.
Carrie T. Belcher 12/1/1868
Roa Della Belcher 6/26/1883.
Mary E. Belcher 3/27/L871 Joseph Elias Belcher 6/13/1887.
Johnie Belcher 8/1/1873
Garibaldi Gregory, son of J. A. and J. C. Gregory, 10/6/1867
Rowland Montague Gregory 8/15/1869
Minnie Hettie Lee Gregory 6/1/1872
Ottis Grady Gregory 1/17/1890.
Wells Belcher Gregory 9/18/1895.
Ottis Grady Gregory Jr. 12/11/1915
Paul James Gregory 9/3/1919
Sarah Francis Gregory 11/15/1924
Bobby E. Gregory 7/3/1936
James Donald Gregory 6/30/1947

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Michael David Gregory 11/10/1948
Paul Franklin Gregory 9/26/1950

www.georgiapioneers.com

MARRIAGES:

Elias Belcher to Pollyann C. Bishop 8/22/1865
Baldin Gregory to Arrela T. Belcher 3/4/1888.
Rolland Montague Gregory to Carrie T. Belcher 4/22/1888.
Ottis Grady Gregory to Ella Agnes Greer 12/16/1909.
F. H. Parrls to Carrie Gregory 9/18/1915
Ottis Grady Gregory Jr. to Madeline Soleby 10/12/1935
Ottis Grady Gregory to Mary ---- 3/29/1942
Paul James Gregory to Irene Allison Solesbee 3/2/1946

DEATHS:

Tennessee Belcher 10-1881, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos., 22 days
Roa Delia Belcher 3/6/1895.
Sallie Stephens 12/25/1906.
Arrelia T. Gregory 6/7/1902.
Elias Belcher 8/17/1899.
Garibaldi Gregory 8/14/1897.
Jude Caroline Gregory 4/20/1897.
James A. Gregory 8/20/1880
Rolin Montague Gregory 5/15/1912
Sarah Francis Gregory 5/19/1926
Pollyann Belcher 10/16/1935
John Belcher 4/29/1936
Carrie T. Belcher Gregory Parris 6/23/1943
Mary Lillian ---- Gregory 11/15/1943
Ottis Grady Gregory Sr. 6/1/1951
Posey Belcher 7/22/1950
Ottis Grady Gregory Sr. 6/1/1951

DAVID C. GIST BIBLE From: S. C. Supreme Court, April Term 1918
P. 22-24, Gist et al vs. W. H. Gist, et al

BIRTHS:

Annie Belle Gist 7/23/1897.
Vivian Gist 5/3/1906.
Alice Victoria Gist 6/13/1904.
Mary Elizabeth Gist 2/27/1899.
Lillian Estelle Gist 9/29/1907.
Inez Gist 1/10/1903.
Lavinia Katherine Gist 4/19/1901.
Addie Eloise Gist 9/10/1910.
Thomas Monroe Gist 9/7/1912

DEATHS:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Alice Victoria Gist 10/1/1905.

Lillian Estelle Gist 11/26/1907.

Thomas Monroe Gist 12/31/1913

Ellen Douglas Gist 4/27/1867

, 3 yrs, 3 mos., 7 days

Laura Lavinia Gist b. 11/1/1868, 48 yrs., 7 mos., 17 days

William Henry Gist b. 12/19/1869, 47 5 mos. 17 days

David Jesse Gist 7/12/1871-8/29/1879

, age 8 yrs.; 1 mo, 17 days

Mary Elizabeth Gist 4/7/1873-11/10/1873

, 7 mos., 3 days

Richard Valerius Gist b. 9/8/1875, 41 yrs., 9 mos., 8 days

Sadie Isabel Gist b. 1/5/1881, 36 yrs., 9 mos.. 10 days

Clarence Calhoun Gist and Carrie Clemintina Gist b. 10/6/1882.

Carrie Clementing Gist d., 34 yrs, 9 mos. 10 days

Clarence Calhoun Gist 5/23/1907, 24 yrs 7 mos., 17 days

Mary Ann Eugenia Jones 9/19/1847-7/21/1885.

, 37 yrs, 10 mos, 2 days

David C. Gist 1845

David C. Gist and Mary Ann Eugenia Jones m. 3/13/1866 - lived together until death of Mary A. E. Jones Gist 7/21/1885, 19 yrs. 4 mos., 8 days

NOAH WEBB ROSS BIBLE

Sallie Ross Book 1816

Front cover: E. J. Ross founded Church, Corinth, S. C.
8/11; baptised 8/13/1865

MARRIAGES:

Moses Ross to Rachel Bookout 9/10/1818

Osborne Ross to Faster Bookout 5/1/1843

Moses C. Ross to Mary Crowder 7/26/1855

Perry Ross to Margaret L. Morrison 10/11/1860

Noah W. Ross to N. R. Harmon 1/8/1891.

BIRTHS:

Moses Ross 4/16/1785

Moses C. Ross 11/3/1835

Rachel Ross 5/15/1904.

Easter L. Ross 6/26/1837

Osborne Ross 5/3/1823

Julia Ann Ross 2/14/1841

Eliza Ross 7/7/1828

Noah V. Ross 10/12/1843

Perry Ross 11/18/1831

Margaret C. Ross 7/3/1846

DEATHS:

Osborne Ross 5/5/1863 (In Military Hospital, Goldsboro, N. C.) Moses C. Ross 8/29/1862 (Killed at 2nd Battle of Manasses, Va.) Margaret Caroline Ross 4/29/1864
Perry Ross 7/17/1905.
Julia Ann Ross 12/7/1869
Rachel Ross 4/29/1863
Eliza Ross 3/8/1871

BIRTHS:

Reuben Jacob Forest Ross 10/7/1891.
James Harlan Ross 6/10/1913
Lettie Ula Belle Ross 8/1/1897.
Fred Ramsey Ross 1/6/1914
Ada Maude Matina Ross 5/22/1900.
Annie Louise Ross
John Lester Crowell Ross 6/10/1913
Mattie Ruth Ross 12/19/1920
R. I. Harmon 1/20/1840

M R. Harmon 8/24/1877
C. M. Harmon 5/6/1849
M.G. Harmon 12/16/1880
N. R. Harmon 4/8/1867
G. A. Harmon 12/22/1869
P. Harmon 2/18/1885.
C. S. E. Harmon 12/22/1870
Jacob Harmon 11/13/1890.
S. C. Harmon 12/28/1885.
A. H. Harmon 5/5/1873
J. H. Harmon 9/8/1875

MARRIAGES:

N. W. Ross to N. R. Harmon 1/8/1891.
G. A. Heavnee to S. E. Harmon 11/15/1891 Belle Ross to Tom Ramsey 4/6/1917
Maude Ross to James Jenkins 12/27/1918 Forest Ross to John Cline 9/3/1911.

DEATHS:

A. N. Harmon 5/4/1886.
B. R. L. Harmon 2/27/1919
M. G. Harmon 8/31/1882.
Ada P. Taylor 11/30/1920

BIRTHS:

James Harlan Ross 6/15/1922
James Conrad Ramsey 1/21/1912
Fred Ramsey Ross 1/6/1914
Dorothy Irene Jenkins 11/1/1920
Cecil Ross Jenkins 8/7/1919

ARON BRIDGES LEE BIBLE Owner: Roy Lee, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C. Aron Bridges Lee 1/3/1874-8/30/1904.

Elizabeth Black 6/1/1878-5/2/1935

, wife of Aron Bridges Lee

CHILDREN:

Hatcher Lee 11/2/1896-1/9/1974 m. 10/19/1919 Lennie Dobbins 3/2/1901-1/18/1941

Evie Lee b. 3/6/1899 (living 1983), m. 11/12/1916

J. J. Campbell Roy Lee 5/19/1901-6/19/1982 m. 12/16/1926 Tillie Green

W. F. WHITE BIBLE

Owner: Marjorie White Vaughn, Rt. 8, Inman, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

W. F. White to Eva P. Foster 11/1/1903.

Dud Lowe to Carrie White 2/19/1927

Boyce White to Myrtle Hamrick 7/12/1930

Broadus Hawkins to Mary White 4/18/1931

Paul White to Ada Lee Parris 9/23/1931

Ralph White to Pauline Home 10/14/1940

Marjorie White to L. E. Vaughn 3/27/1954

Mildred White to Marshall Perkins 4/5/1957

Wallace and Phyllis White 6/23/1961

BIRTHS:

W. F. White 2/16/1883.

Joseph Miller Hawkins 4/10/1934

Eva P. White 2/16/1885.

Marjorie Ethel White 9/3/1934

William Boyce White 10/11/1904.

Betty Lee White 6/23/1932

Mary Anne White 1/9/1906.

Marian Elizabeth White 3/19/1934

Cnrrie Ruth White 3/11/1911.

Marsha Lynn Perkins 11/6/1960 William Rnlph White 4/5/1921

Mildred Pauline White 7/11/1937

Carrie Roberta Lowe 10/11/1929

William Boyce Lowe 10/6/1939

Hazel Lorene White 4/6/1931

Wallace Franklin White 1/22/1942 Dudley Thomas Lowe 9/27/1932

Franie Charmayne 12/4/1961

DEATHS:

Hazel Lorene White 1/9/1933

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

William Boyce White 11/15/1976
Mrs. Eva Foster White 4/11/1952
Mrs. Eva d. age of 67
William F. White 12/18/1958
Will White d. age of 76
Mary Ann White Hammet 10/27/1957
Boyce White d. age of 72
Marlene Vaughan 12/26/1964
Mary White d. age 51

www.georgiapioneers.com

BARRON-BYNUM-BAXTER BIBLE

Owner: Union Co. Museum Union Co. Historical Society

MARRIAGES:

S. D. Barton of York Co. to L. A. Bynum of York Co., S. C.

12/15/1874

at Rock Hill, S. C., by Rev. Mr. Watson Sam Elmer Barton to Kathleen Pix 8/8/1916

by Rev. E. S. Jones at the home of her parents P. D. Barron to Mrs. Caroline Dendy by Rev. Pressley at home of her father, Dr. Wideman in Due West, S. C., 7/5/1917

John G. Barton to Mary Allen 1/3/1899.

by Rev. O. J. Jones at the 2nd Pres. Manse Glenmore B. Barton to Mary Louise Hunter 12/24/1900.

at home of bride by Rev. Leon Pressley

BIRTHS:

Mary J. Barton 1/27/1840

Preston DeKalb Barron 8/4/1877

S. D. Barton 1/31/1847

Samuel Preston Barron 9/1/1921

Philo Conner Barton 4/27/1879

L. A. Barton 11/29/1846

Benjamin Glenmore Barron 6/13/1881.

Mary Locke Barron 12/17/1901.

Allen D. Barron 4/12/1904.

Samuel Elma Barron 10/13/1883.

John Grey Pressley Barron 4/23/1906.

Lucy Rebecca Barton 9/13/1917

Grey B. Barton 5/8/1876

Elma Kathleen Barton 8/29/1919

DEATHS:

Eliza E. A. Barton 3/25/1881.

S. D. Barton 10/30/1885.

Philo Conner Barton 8/3/1881., aged 2 yrs., 3 mos., 6 days

Mary J. Grier 9/21/1881.

John Barton 5/27/1882.

Sam Pressley Barron Jessie Hix Barron b.-- Mary Locke Barton m. Dibbie Rukenbaker 4/18/1923

Lillie Mary Locke Rukenbaker b. 3/9/1924

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS:

and

MARRIAGES:

James Bynum 3/21/1821
Cynthia L. Bynum 9/26/1821
James Bynum to Cynthia L. Moore, daughter of James and Sophia Moore, near Ebenezer, York Co., S. C., 1/8/1846
by Rev. P. E. Bishop Elma Bynum to D. L. Black 4/7/1886.
by Rev. J. S. White Florida Bynum to C. B. Butts 10/1887.
by Rev. J. S. White, assisted by Rev. Bells.

BIRTHS:

L. A. Bynum 11/29/1846
L. S. Bynum 4/29/1857
E. J. Bynum 10/23/1848
Florida Bynum 12/17/1860
Mary S. Bynum 6/5/1851

DEATHS:

Leon Sumpter Bynum 12/21/1887.
Mary Sophia Bynum 11/26/1916
Mrs. C. L. Bynum 1/24/1903.
Florida Betts 5/12/1899.
Mrs. Elma Bynum Black 1/25/1917
James Bynum 2/22/1897.
Glenmore Benjamin Barron 5/18/1931
Mrs. Lucy Anna Bynum Barron 10/15/1933
Andrew Barter 3rd had following CHILDREN:

John H. Baxter 3/2/1785
Thomas N. Baxter 1787
m- Mary Wiley 1815
Andrew Baxter 1790
Cynthia Baxter 1792
Eliza Thomson b. 1796
Mary Baxter d. 9/10/1846
Eli H. b. 1778
Richard 1801
Mary Laird b. 1794 m. William Green Springer 1808

THOMAS FENNS LOVETT, SR. BIBLE

< Owner: Mary Helen Mobley Kitchen
Rt. 1, Box 412, Palm Harbor, Fla.

Thomas Fenns Lovett, Sr. b. 8/22/1771 South Carolina-d. 4/9/1830 m. Rebecca Bonnell 9/16/1774
) Thomas F. Lovett, Jr. b. 9/30/1792 on Beaverdam Creek, N. C. m. Nancy Lovett, his wife, b. 4/1/1799

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas F. and Nancy Lovett

Rebecca Lovett 11/16/1816 Goshen
Mary McKinny Lovett 1/18/1819 Mobley's Pond
Martha Crawford Lovett 2/22/1821 Pine Thicket
John Forbes Lovett 4/3/1823 Pine Thicket
Candace Lovett 7/29/1825
Elizabeth Lovett 12/30/1828
Thomas F. Lovett Jr. 8/3/1832
Berrien M. Lovett 1/3/1835
Louisiana Lovett 4/4/1838
William Henry Lovett 10/15/1840

W. H. HIERS BIBLE Of Colleton Co., S. C.

BIRTHS:

Julia Elizaheth Hiers 2/23/1849
Wm Abraham Hiers 5/18/1855
Cornelia Elliot Hiers 2/24/1851
Joseph Abraham Hiers 5/18/1855
Wade Hampton Hiers 4/9/1853
Rote 7/23/1871 by W. H. Hiers, 98 yrs. old, Colleton Co., S. C.

JOHN CHRISTIAN MARTIN BIBLE Of Charleston, South Carolina Owner: Mrs. Erma Martin Couch, Luthersville, Georgia John Christian Martin 7/2/1786

CHILDREN:

Thirsa Ann Martin 11/15/1808
Henry Martin 8/5/1811-9/22/1887 m. Susan Ligan Molmen 10/17/1839
Jane Ropers Martin 8/9/1813-10/3/1888 m. William Harrison Wright 10/2/1840
Mariah Martin b. 12/19/1815 m. 3/6/-- John Adam Summers
Benjamin Monroe Martin 4/8/1818-6/15/1900 m. Mary Ann Kobb
John Christian Martin II 3/10/1820-3/11/1908 m. Emily Bates 12/27/1847
Mary Margaret Martin 9/8/1823-9/7/1880 m. Reuben Whitten Keith 8/1838
Nicholas Martin 5/16/1825-2/21/1910 m. Elizabeth Wright 12/23/1858
Albert Martin 11/24/1826-3/17/1895 m. Martha Ann Walker 12/23/1856
Elizabeth Martin (named after a sister who d. in Infancy) 6/13/1829-10/31/1861 m. Benjamin Wortham 6/27/1844
Francis Marion Martin 7/1831-6/16/1928 m. Molly Braswell

DAVID MARTIN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension 8W9533

BIRTHS:

Robert Martin 10/25/1791
William Aiken Martin 4/1801
James Martin 7/1793
Mary Martin 6/13/1803
David Martin 12/7/1795
Jean Meek Martin 9/18/1806
Elizabeth Reed Martin 11/25/1797
John Martin 4/1808
Rebecca Martin 4/1799
Margaret Martin 9/16/1810
Edward Martin 2/14/1812

MARRIAGES:

Elizabeth R. Martin to J. T Peden 9/12/1815
James Martin to Jean Peden 8/19/1817
Rebecca Martin to William Templeton 10/7/1819
David Martin to Agnes Teague Margaret Martin to R. A. R. Hallum 4/23/1829
Robert Martin to Milburry Serena Daniel 9/18/1828
Mary Martin to John McClintock 2/4/1830
David Martin b. in Ireland Margaret Martin b. Ireland - d. 9/7/1847
David Martin m. Margaret Aiken 12/29/1790
"No. 1 Aug.? Martin was b. June the 4 1847"

Note: William A. Martin, son of Mrs. Margaret Martin (d. 6/7/1847
aged 75 or 76) of David Martin who d. in 1812

, applied for pension 1849
, Fairfield Dist., S. C.
, Winnsboro. In 1852

the only living children of David to Margaret--William A., Robert, Elizabeth Peden, Mary McClintock, wife of John, Jane M. Smith Margaret
Hallums. In 1850

Mrs. Mary Martin, sister of Margaret, said she was present at marriage of David and Margaret Martin in 1789

JOSEPH MARTIN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension 186950

BIRTHS:

Rachel Rawling 1/--
Joel Martin 1/2/1793
Rebecca Martin 8/12/1816, daughter of Joel Josiah Martin 10/31/1795
Daniel Martin 5/18/1786
Nancy Martin 9/5/1797
Joseph Martin 5/16/1787
Jerusha Licuzen Martin 1/10/1800 (or 1810
) James Martin 1/30/1789
Benjamin Martin 3/11/1792
John H. Martin 6/18/1811
Zadeyadlin Martin 12/14/1815

Elizabeth Martin 2/9/1800
Martin Martin 12/26/1814/15
James M. Martin 5/24/1813
Joseph Martin 2/24/1816/18, son of Daniel

Ages of Josiah Martin and Lovice, his wife

Eliza Rebiah Martin 3/31/1817
Nancy Martin 8/1/1819
John Theodore Brunson Martin 9/16/1821

Note: Joseph Martin applied for pension 12/6/1831, Richland Co.. S. C., Joannah Martin, wid., applied 12/26/1848 sd co. Joseph d. 4/24/1833, Joannah d. 1852

CHILDREN:

David. Joseph, James. Thomas, Benjamin, Joel, Josiah, Nancy and Jerusha Martin. In 1852 son. Joel E. Martin, made claim. In 1853, son, Daniel Martin, apptd H. G. McCutchen his atty.
Absalom Martin, his hand and pen

BIRTHS:

Joab Martin 12/10/1819 or 1809
Sabre Martin 5/13/1759
Thomas Martin 5/18/1756

Ages of Their Children

William Martin 12/17/1776
- John Martin 2/27/1784
Thomas Martin 12/12/1778
Elizabeth Martin 1/20/1787
John Martin 8/24/1781-3/16/1783
Valentine Martin 3/15/1790
Tinney Martin, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth, 12/7/1825
Thomas Martin Sr. d. 5/13/1835, aged 80 yrs, 2 days Sarah Martin b. 2/8/180--

Ages of Absalom Martin's Children

Joab Martin 12/10/1819
Josiah Martin 2/22/1824
Paley S. Martin 5/28/1821
Sabra A. Martin 11/30/1825
Valentine Martin 12/16/1822
Syrene B. Martin 3/4/---

Note: Thomas Martin applied for pension from York Dist., S. C., aged 76 yrs., b. 5/11/1756 Brunswick Co., Va. Lived In Chatham Co. N. C. when entered service; moved York Co. after war. Sabra Martin, wid., applied at York Dist., S. C., stating she m. soldier 3/1776 and that he d. 5/10/1835

SAMUEL MARTIN BIBLE

Owner: Marine Andrews, Rt. 1, 11308 Elm Drive
Hernando, Miss. 38632

Liser Jane Weldon d. 7/7/1837

www.georgiapioneers.com

Samuel Martin b. 7/24/1834

Liser Jane Weldon m. Samuel Martin 8/3/1854

BIRTHS:

Henry Benjamin Martin 10/2/1855

Toliver Hison Martin 1/17/18--

Samuel Wilborn Martin 10/12/1860

Georgia Anner Zilpha Jane Martin 2/4/1863

William Jerryl Martin 3/8/1865

Shug Martin 10/3/1867

Joseph Frankling Martin 9/11/1868

Louts Fountain Martin 10/8/1870

Cary Idorah Martin 6/30/1872

Newton Claudius Martin 6/7/1874

Shug Martin d. 10/6/1867

WILLIAM IREDELL GORE BIBLE Owner: B. Otis Prince, Columbia, S. C.

William Iredell Gore 12/25/1829-6/27/1903, son of William Henry Gore and Edith Inman m. 6/8/1854 at Little River S. C. to Rachel Ann Litchfield, 9/19/1833- 4/2/1914, daughter of Y. L. B. Litchfield and Mary Lewis

BIRTHS of Children of William I. Gore and Rachel A.

Julia Gore 5/14/1855 Darlington, S. C.

Victoria Gore 12/24/1856 at Little River, S. C.

Albert Gore 6/26/1858 at Little River, S. C.

Georgia Gore 2/18/1862 at Little River, S. C.

Fred Elias Owen, son of Elias Keith Owen and Sophia Hooper, b. Owego, N. Y. 3/25/1857 and m. in Wilmington, N. C. 4/24/1890.

Virginia Gore b. at Little River, S. C. 12/24/1856, daughter of William Iredell Gore and Rachel Ann Litchfield. Their dau: Julia Gore Owen 11/21/1894-5/18/1896.

"Red Elias Owen's mother, Sophia Cynthia Hooper, is a descendant of a signer of the Declaration of Independence." Albert Gore, son of William Iredell Gore and Rachel Ann Litchfield, b. 6/26/1858

to Bessie Ledford. He d. 1/24/1895.

and was bur. at Oakdale Cemetery, Wilmington, N.C.

BIRTHS:

of Children of Albert and Bessie Gore Bessie Ledford Gore 1/24/1883.

Thurber Gore 8/18/1887.

Albert Gore, Jr. 1/8/1885.

Milton Burr Gore 1/31/1889.

William Iredell Gore 4/9/1886.

Mile Corbitt Gore 8/16/1890-5/15/1891.

DAVID LYON THOMPSON BIBLE

"Purchased 1832 by David Lyon Thomson"

MARRIAGES:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

David Lyon Thomson to Christianna Margaretha Houseal in Beaufort, S. C., 5/31/1833, by Rev. D. Blythewood

John Mouseal Thomson, son of David L. and Christianna M. Thomson to Eugenia Eliza Purse in Barnwell Co., S. C. 5/31/1833

Anna Margaretta Thomson, daughter of David L. and C. M. Thomson to Stephen Smith Furse of Barnwell Co., S. C., by Rev. James Walker. 7/10/1867 in Beaufort, S. C.

William Thomson, son of D. L. and C. M. Thomson to Anne Ellen Purse in Barnwell Co., S. C. 4/7/1868

Elspeth Lyon Thomson, daughter of D. L. and C. M. Thomson to James G. Garnett 9/11/1872

James Thomson, son of D. L. and C. M. Thomson to Addie Thomson at Blackville, S. C. 10/28/1870 by R. T., minister.

Robert Thomson, son of D. L. and C. H. Thomson, at Stonehaven, Scotland, 8/13/1872 to Margaret A. W. Crockett, by Rev. Watt

BIRTHS:

David Lyon Thomson, eldest son of John and Elspeth Thomson, 10/14/1804 Stonehaven,NB. Christianna Margaretha Houseal, daughter of John Bernard Houseal, M. O. and Mary Talbird, his wife, 2/19/1811 at High Park near Coosawahatchie, Beaufort District, S. C.

Children of David and Christianna H. Thomson

Mary Thomson 10/17/1834-10/19/1834 in Charleston, S. C.

Mary Talbird Thomson 8/7/1836 Beaufort, S. C.

John Houseal Thomson 11/14/1837 Beaufort, S. C.

David Lyon Thomson 7/16/1839 Beaufort, S. C.

William Thomson 1/18/1841 Beaufort, S. C.

Elspeth Lyon Thornson 10/10/1842 Beaufort, S. C.

Robert Thomson 1/14/1846 Beaufort. S. C.

Anne Margaretta Thomson 8/3/1847 Beaufort, S. C.

James Thomson 10/28/1848 Beaufort. S. C.

Chrstianna Crawford Thomson 8/26/1860 Beaufort, S. C.

Bernard Helchlor Thomson 2/6/1853 Beaufort, S. C.

Children of Robert Thomson and wife, Margaret Crockett Thomson

Euphemia J. Thomson 10/10th Camden, S. C. - 10/20/1877 Augusta, Ga.

James C. Thomson 7/13/1876 Augusta, Ga.

Christianna B. Thomson 11/13/1878

Robert R. Thomson 2/23/1881.

Margaret W. Thomson 9/18/1882.

Emilie A. Thomson 12/31/1886.

David L. Thomson 12/29/1889.

DEATHS:

Mary Thomson, 1st child of D. L. and C. H. Thomson, 0/19/1834 in Charleston, S. C.

Mary Talbird Thomson, 2nd child of D. L. and C. M. Thomson, 11/13/1838

In Beaufort, S. C. Mary Talbird, mother of C. N. Thomson and grandmother of D. L. and C. M. Thomson children, 10/19/1840 in Beaufort, S. C.

Christianna Crawford Thomson, 10th child of I. and C. M. Thomson, 9/1/1851Beaufort, S. C.

John Houseal Thomson, 3rd child of D. L. and C. M. Thomson, fell in Battle of Manasses in Va.8/30/1862

William Thomson, 5th child; D. L. and C. M. Thomson. 5/23/1869 in Barnwell Co., near Martin, S. C. David Lyon Thomson, eldest son of John and Elspeth Thomson, 6/4/1870, in Beaufort, S.C., 65 yrs., 7 mos., 21 days

Christianna Margaretta, wife of David L. Thomson, 4/24/1875, Aiken, S. C., 64 yrs., 2 mos., 5 days, res. of Robert Thomson Bernard Melchior Thomson, 11th child of D. L. and C. M. Thomson, 8/6/1880

Martin, Barnwell Co., S. C., son. of Stephen S. Furse.James Thomson, 9th child of D.L and C. M. Thomson, 10/25/1898 in Blackville, S. C., aged 49 yrs., 11 mos., 27 days. Elspeth Lyon Thomson, 6th child of D. L. and C. M. Thomson, 3/1928 in Savannah, Ga., aged 81 yrs., 7 mos., bur.

Bonaventure, Savannah, Ga. Margaret Ann Walton. wife of Robert Thomson Elise, 3/18/1928 in Savannah, Ga.. bur. in Bonaventure,

WILLIAM PADGETT BIBLE

Of Colleton Co., South Carolina
Owner: B. B. Padgett, Andalusia, Ala.

William Padgett 10/28/1782-1/3/1843 m. Elizabeth 3/17/1803
Elizabeth, wife of William Padgett 5/15/1790=10/3/1856

BIRTHS of Their Children (all b. S. C.)

James Padgett 5/1 2/1804 m. Carolina Ward Levina Padgett 10/23/1807
Anna Padgett 9/1/1805 m. 8/7/1828 John Teel
William Padgett 5/28/1811 m. Nancy ---
Martha Padgett 1/18/1818 m. Simeon Ward
Wiley Padgett 10/18/1813
Ira Padgett 3/8/1816-9/9/1821
Henry Padgett 8/18/1820 m. Anna Diamond
Elijah Padgett 2/15/1823 m. Anna --
Elizabeth Padgett 5/17/1825-1/4/1850

SAMUEL LILES BIBLE

BIRTHS:

of Children of Samuel and Susannah Liles Daniel H. Liles 1/3/1820
Abraham Liles 3/10/1830
Telitha O. J. Liles 9/17/1822
Narcissa Liles 1832
William M. Liles 4/20/1824
Micah Liles 1/28/1824
Obediah Liles 7/7/1826
George W. Liles 6/10/1836
Amanda K. Liles 7/1828
Judith M. Liles 1/1/1838

Samuel, son of John (Rev. War Soldier) and Nancy (Howard) Liles b. 5/8/1795 m. 2/2/1819
Susannah---

O. K. SMITH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jo Parris Bishop
2909 Highland Ave., So., Apt. 911, Birmingham, Ala. 35205

O. K. Smith m. Nancy C. Peer 12/12/1844

O. K. Smith 2/8/1824
Joseph E. Smith 12/28/1858
Nancy Caroline Smith 5/12/1827
Eliza J. Smith 12/10/1845
Martha Rebecca Elizabeth Smith 7/11/1861
Benjamin C. Smith 2/6/1850
William P. Smith 3/26/1847
Emma Lovenia Smith 1/18/1863
Nancy Annah Smith 2/26/1849
Sarah Emiline Smith 1/7/1865
Lula C. Smith 2/5/1867
James Franklin Smith 1/8/1855
Mary Frances Smith 3/8/1853
Charlie M. Smith 11/8/1869
Owen K. Smith 9/4/1871
Sara E. Smith 4/21/1873
Margaret Palestine Smith 12/2/1856

DEATHS:

William P. Smith 12/17/1856, aged 1 yrs.
Nancy C. Smith 3/17/1907.
Nancy Peer Smith 3/17/1907.

WILLIAM WATTS BIBLE

Richland County Library, Columbia, South Carolina

William Watts b. Ireland in 1968
<, and his wife Jane Thompson b. Ireland In 1968>

BIRTHS of Their Children

Martha Watts 1792 m. Hugh Bell John Watts
Charles Watts m. Nancy A. Martin
Nancy Ann Kincaid Margaret Watts m. Thomas Ware
James Watts m. Margaret Bell
William Watts m. Nancy A. Martin
Charles Watts m. Mary Wyatt
Martin Jane Watts m. David Hamiter
Thomas Watts m Harriet Candy
Jonathan Rabb m. Nancy Chappell and she was b.1824
William Estes b. 1773 m. Susanna Jagers
Stephen Gibson Sr. m. in 1784
to Martha Pope

JAMES W. DUNKLIN, M. D. BIBLE

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Of 4-Hole Swamp, St. Mathev's Parish,
Near Boneau, Berkley District, S. C.
Owner: Mrs. Douglas Earl Kirk
105 Valley Creek Church Rd., Selma, Ala. 36701

www.georgiapioneers.com

MARRIAGES:

James W. Dunklin to Ann R. Clayton 4/6/1832 Lexington, Ky.
Hugh S. Paisley to Mary E. Dunklin 1/6/1856
Edward C. Dunklin to Mary A. Hardy 3/19/1857
William H. Pierce to Florence Dunklin 9/17/1867
Charles P. Dunklin to Angie E. Rives 12/15/1878
C. P. Dunklin To Alice E. Hardy 12/20/1877
T. N. Dudley to Berta D. Pierce 8/16/1885.
Mary Camilla Pierce to S. B. Cowling 5/1/1887.
Edna Faust Pierce to D. K. Love 3/20/1906.

BIRTHS:

James Washington, son of William and Anne Dunklin, 9/5/1805
, Greenville District, S. C.
Ann Rebecca, daughter of Edward and Rachel Clayton, 8/21/1812
, in Dover, Delaware Children of James and Rebecca Clayton

Edward Clayton 6/23/1833
-Virgil James Clayton 9/26/1841
Mary Clayton 1/10/1835
Frances Temperance Clayton 6/28/1839
Florence Clayton 10/16/1845
William Herbert Clayton 3/6/1837
Charles Polk Clayton 11/18/-

Children of Edward and Mary Dunklin

Freemen Hardy Dunklin 6/9/1861
Mary Paisley Dunklin 10/30/1865
Edward Clayton Dunklin 4/28/1863
Rebecca Clayton Dunklin 9/30/1869

Children of William and Florence Pierce

Herberta Pierce 11/21/1868
James Augustus Pierce 4/4/1876
Mary Camilla Pierce 3/6/1871
W. Harry Pierce 8/31/1878
Maude Pierce 12/12/1872
Edna Faust Pierce 7/20/1886.

Children of Charles and Angie Dunklin

Claudia Dunklin 11/4/189-
Charles Raymond Dunklin 9/6/1871
James Herbert Dunklin 10/11/1873
Angie L. Dunklin 11/12/1875
Oscar Leonard Dunklin 6/29/1881.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Charles Elbert Dunklin 1/23/1879
Willie Clayton Dunklin 1/28/1880

www.georgiapioneers.com

Children of Herberta and I. N. Dudley

Florence Doling Dudley 8/7/1886.
Willa Pierce Dudley 9/24/1896.
Willie Nell Dudley 4/27/1888.
Anne Faust Dudley 9/6/1898.
Frank Gordon Dudley 2/24/1890.
Julia Myrtle Dudley 9/30/1901.
John Augustus Dudley 10/24/1893.

DEATHS:

William Herbert Dunklin lost at Battle of Chancellorsville, Va. on morning of 5/3/1863

J. W. Dunklin 10/9/1872

Frances Temperance Dunklin 5/8/1840

A. R. (Ann Rebecca) Dunklin 3/21/1883.

E. C. Dunklin Sr. 11/2/1900.

in Florida Mary Paisley 2/1902.

Florence D. Pierce 11/27/1925

William H. Pierce 10/19/1920

Charles P. Dunklin 12/1920

T. N. Dudley 8/23/1910.

James W. Dunklin, Jr. 7/21/1863

Mary Paisley Dunklin 11/1/1865

Charles Raymond Dunklin 7/23/1874

John Augustus, son of Herberta and T. N. Dudley, 11/6/1901.

Frank Gordon, son of Herberta and T. N. Dudley, 9/16/1954 Wills Pierce, son of Herberta and T. N. Dudley, 10/5/1859

Willie Nell, daughter of Herberta and T. N. Dudley, 9/24/1963

Herberta (Dudley) Mitchell 8/16/1969

Angie R. Dunklin, wife of C. P. Dunklin, 5/17/1877

James Augustus, son of W. H. and F. D. Pierce, 2/8/1878

CAPT. JOHN GLAZIER BIBLE

Richland County Library, Columbia, South Carolina

John Glazier b. 3/9/1755 and his wife, Elizabeth Edwards b. 9/5/1759

BIRTHS:

of Our Children Elizabeth Edwards Glazier 4/4/1782

Rebecca Glazier 12/15/1791

Nancy Glazier 6/2/1785

Rentheia Glazier 7/27/1793

Mary Glazier 11/2/1787

MARRIAGES:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Elizabeth E. Glazier to Arthur Yarborough, 1804

www.georgiapioneers.com

Nancy Glazier to Nathaniel Holley, 1806

Rentheia Glazier to John Rabb 2/2/1808

Rebecca Glazier to William May 5/1811

DEATHS:

Capt. John Glazier 12/14/1831

Rebecca May 12/8/1832

Elizabeth E. Glazier 1/20/1840

Rentheia Rabb 2/22/1852

Elizabeth E. Yarborough 1822

JOHN RABB BIBLE

Richland County Library, Columbia, SC

John Rabb b. 1/6/1781, son of James Rabb and Hannah Barnett

Rentheia Glazier b. 7/17/1793, daughter of John Glazier and Elizabeth Edwards

John Rabb m. Rentheia Glazier 2/2/1808

BIRTHS of Children of John and Rentheia Rabb

Elizabeth Edwards Rabb 5/6/1809

William Rabb 2/4/1817

Harriet Rabb 4/16/1815

James Bell Rabb 6/17/1810

Sarah A. Rabb 2/2/1820

Robert Rabb 4/26/1822

Martha C. Rabb 5/26/1818

Patience Rabb 12/30/1811

John Glazier Rabb 10/1/1813

Louise Rabb 7/26/1821 m. 1849 --- Kinard

Mary E. Rabb 7/5/1825 m. Elisha Ragsdale

Calvin W. Rabb 10/15/1829 m. Malissa King

Thomas U. Rabb 7/6/1833 m. Keziah Robinson

Joel Rabb 6/17/1836 m. 1/14/1848 Charity Crosby

Elizabeth E. Rabb to Thurston Crumpton, 1832

Patience Rabb to Daniel Dansby, 1836

Harriett Rabb to James Montgomery, 1841

Martha C. Rabb to John Holley

Sarah A. Rabb to William English, removed to Starkville, Miss.

Robert Rabb to Susan Proctor, 1846

John Glazier Rabb b. 10/1/1813 to Nancy Kincaid Watts 3/12/1840

BIRTHS:

of Children of John Glazier Rabb and Nancy John Watts Rabb 3/24/1841

Edwin Belzer Rabb 7/27/1850

Killed--Gaines Mill 5/30/1872

Jessie Mary Rabb 5/1/1853

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

James Kincaid Watts Rabb 9/26/1843
Horace Rabb 5/27/1855
William Clarence Rabb 3/10/1846
Nina Rabb 2/6/1858
Virginia Rabb 5/27/1848
Charles Kincaid Rabb 2/12/1860

www.georgiapioneers.com

DEATHS:

John Glazier Rabb 2/26/1872
Jessie M. Miller 12/17/1903.
Nancy K. Watts. wife of John G. Rabb 4/11/1900.
William Clarence Rabb 8/28/1929
Charles Kincaid Rabb 3/24/1917
Kate Henderson Rabb 6/5/1908.
Lily Provence. wife of Charles K. Rabb. 3/28/1932

MARRIAGES:

James Kincaid Rabb to Kate Henderson of Laurens Co., S. C., 1/5/1865
William Clarence Rabb to Mary Holley, 1871
Jessie Mary Rabb to Rev. W. H. Miller 4/17/1879
Horace Rabb to Mary Jefferson Walker 1/10/1873
Charles K. Rabb to Lily Provence 12/4/1879
Nina Rabb to Warren P. Castles 11/2/1892.

DEATHS:

John Rabb, son of James and Hannah Rabb, 10/1/1844
Rentheia Glazier Rabb 2/22/1858
John Bell Rabb 8/29/1841
John Glazier Rabb 2/26/1872
William Rabb 9/25/1839
Calvin Rabb 8/8/1864

JOSHUA DAVIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James A. Mackey Oak Hill Apts, 0-4, 11411
Columbia Pike, Silver Springs, Maryland

Joshua Davis 11/4/1787-8/31/1859, aged 72 yrs, 10 mos.
Esther (Gamble) Monford Davis 6/1/1788-6/5/1876, aged 87 yrs.
Joshua Davis m. Esther (Gamble) Monford 4/29/1814

BIRTHS:

Ann Johnson Monford, daughter of John Monford and Esther, his wife, 2/12/1811
Henry Jefferson Davis 2/12/1816
Sarah Elizabeth Davis 5/22/1818-1823
Martha Lucinda Davis 12/28/1820

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Thomas Allen Davis 3/16/1822
Ann Elizabeth Davis 4/17/1827
William Booker Wright Davis 3/26/1830
Daniel G. Smith m. Martha L. (Lucinda) Davis 12/21/1837
Henry Jefferson Davis m. Mary A. G. (Ann Graves) Wood 1/25/1844
Esther Eliza Davis. daughter of Henry Jefferson and Mary A. G. Davis, b. 12/13/1850
Jesse Wood m. Anne E. (Elizabeth) Davis 2/20/1845

BIRTHS:

of Children of Jesse and Anne E. Wood Martha Josephine Wood 5/7/1847
Thomas Jefferson Wood 6/7/1849
William Davis m. Zentippe Wood 1/10/1859
Bettie Gamble, daughter of Zantippe and William Davis b. 10/16/1859
GEORGE ROSS, SR. BIBLE DAR, Nancy Anderson Chapter, Lubbock, Tx.
George Ross m. 10/12/1969
Isabella Montgomery

BIRTHS:

of Their Children (all b. S. C.
) Maryland Jane Ross 12/1/1771
Catherine Ross 10/10/1782
Margaret Ross 6/12/1775
George Ross 11/11/1776
John Ross 10/29/1784
Rebecca Ross 2/15/1777
George Ross 11/22/1778
Isabella Montgomery Ross 2/16/1753-6/2/1833
James Ross 8/23/1780

MARRIAGES:

Jane Ross to Humphrey Hunter
Margaret Ross to Thomas Patton 12/6/1792
Catherine Ross to James Davis 6/27/1799
Rebecca Ross to John Kennedy -/19/1795
George Ross (Jr.) to Sophia Elmore 5/31/1816
John Ross to Betty (Elizabeth) Ferguson 3/15/1810
Sophia Elmore (wife of George Ross, Jr.) b. 10/18/1794

RANDOLPH S. MURFF

Owner: Miss Jo Ballentine
Ware Shoals. South Carolina

BIRTHS of Children of Randolph S. and Caroline Gaines Murff

Caty C. Murff 1/10/1809
Malinda Murft 10/25/1812
Wyly Murff 11/30/1809

BIRTHS of Children of Randolph S. And Elizabeth Murff

Helena-Murff 2/28/1817

John Randolph Murff 8/2/1826

Waldemar Murff 8/31/1818

Elizabeth Martha Manson Murff Minus Hillery Murff 6/8/1820- 7/5/1828

Uriah Hilton Murff 11/21/1821

Washington Murff 8/30/1830

Malachi Andrew Murff 12/18/1823

Margaret Murff 12/15/1832

Randolph S. Murff b. 12/2/1784 (father of above 12 children)

PHILLIP PORTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. John Brock, Pickens, S. C.

Phillip Porter b. 7/1/1964

Mary Smith, wife of Philip Porter, b. 1969

BIRTHS of Their Children

Elizabeth Porter 2/25/1784

John Porter 3/20/1796

Hugh Porter 2/14/1786

Joseph Porter 6/2/1798

Rebecca Porter 2/25/1788

Baziel Smith Porter 9/2/1801

William Porter 2/20/1790

Job Porter 4/8/1804

James Porter 3/20/1792

Thomas Porter 12/2/1807

Martha (Patsy) Porter 4/5/1794

Mary Ann Porter 2/12/1814

THOMAS BRADWELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Annie Campbell Bradwell, Bainbridge, Georgia

Thomas Bradwell, father of Dr. Daniel Bradwell, b. 3-mi. of Charleston, S. C., d. 9/1857

Charleston, S. C. Wife, Catharine Durr, d. 1859

Charleston. S. C.

Dr. Daniel Bradwell b. 9/5/1800

Cotton Dist., Mathews Parish, 10 mi. of Pond Bluff, on Plantation of Gen. Francis Marion on Santee River, d. 2/22/1881 Statesville, N. C.

Louis Phillip Taylor Bradwell b. Gadsden Co., Fla. 1/6/1847

James Sumter Bradwell b. Gadsden Co., Fla. 3/7/1849

Jane McCutcheon Gordon b. 8/22/1806 Williamsburg Dist., S. C.

Mary Catharine Bradwell h. 12/30/1829 Kingstree, S. C.

Matilda Caroline Bradwell b. 11/8/1841 on B. River, Williamsburg Dist., S. C. The Holland Austin

Emily Angeline Bradwell b. 12/30/1833 Knoxville, La.
Thomas Maclon Bradwell b. 2/5/1836 Houston Co., Ga.
Alexander Moultry Bradwell b. 11/7/1838 Houston Co., Ga.
Eleanor Jane Barnwell b. 7/25/1841 Houston Co., Ga.
Isaac Gordon Bradwell b. 3/15/1843 Houston Co., Ga.

MARRIAGES:

Daniel Bradwell to Jane McCutcheon Gordon 11/13/1828
Daniel Bradwell to Mrs. Mary N. Baker 7/20/1858
Daniel Bradwell to Mrs. Isabella Watts 5/16/1871 Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C.
Moselle M. Griffin to James Sumter Bradwell 7/6/1875
Annie Eleanor Campbell to James Sumter Bradwell 10/6/1910.
Leiler Remelle Bradwell to W. W. Palmer 7/21/1897.
Irene Gordon Bradwell to Arthur Franklin Paramore 10/25/1898.

BIRTHS of Grandchildren

Francis Orland Bradwell, 1st b. of Moselle M. Griffin Bradwell
James Sumter Bradwell 10/2/1876, died same day
Irene Gordon Bradwell, 2nd daughter of Moselle M. Griffin and James Sumter Bradwell, 4/10/1878
Lelle Ramelle Mos. 11/6/1879
Herbert Durr Bradwell 10/20/1885.
Moselle M. Griffin and James Sumter Bradwell 10/2/1898 in Bainbridge, Ga.
Marion Gordon Bradwell, son of Annie Eleanor Campbell and James Sumter Bradwell, 3/5/1911 in Bainbridge, Ga.

DEATHS:

Jane McCutcheon Gordon 9/20/1857, aged 51 yrs. She lived with her husband 29 yrs.
Thomas Bradwell 9/1857, Charleston Dist., S. C., within 3 miles of his place of birth

Catharine Durr, wife of Thomas Bradwell, d. same place as her husband in 1859
Louis Philip Taylor Bradwell 2/26/1912 at Ft. Myers, Fla.
Dr. Daniel Bradwell 2/22/1881 in Statesville, N. C., aged 80 yrs., 3 mos., 17 days
Mary Catherine Bradwell, consort of Thomas Scott, 4/30/1884.
Moselle M. Griffin, wife of James Sumter Bradwell, 6/1/1899.
V. W. Palmer, husband of Leila Ramelle Bradwell, 2/7/1901.
James Sumter Bradwell 2/6/1921

ELIJAH WYATT BIBLE

Owner: Miss Willie Wytt (decd), Nation. Alabama

Elijah Wyatt, son of William, b. 2/2/1774 Prince William Co., Va.-d. Anderson Co., S. C. 2/18/1858 m. 9/15/1793 Fairfax Co., Mary Grigsby Foster b. 5/3/1773 Fairfax Co., Va.-d. Anderson Co., S. C. 3/5/1858

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Eliza Wyatt 3/7/1796-1/11/1882 m. 10/28/1817 William Mattison
Edna Esther Wyatt 12/20/1798-1851 m. 11/24/1817 Ephraim Mitchell
James Feater Wyatt 5/1/1801-3/10/1868 m. 6/30/1821 Nancy Rosamond Pyles
William Newton Wyatt 8/29/1803-3/10/1868 m. 2/26/1840 Eliza Miller
Redmond Grigsby Wyatt 5/22/1806-10/17/1857 m. 9/15/1829

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Elizabeth Dunn Richey m. 9/30/1842 Eleanor Ann Seawrightwww.georgiapioneers.com
Mildred Lunni Wyatt 8/16/1808-11/15/1893 m. 8/31/1844
Abner Cox (his 2nd wife)
Susan Cecile Wyatt 5/3/1811-9/10/1851 m. 7/30/1833
Elias Key Harriet Wyatt 3/15/1814-6/17/1874 m. 11/7/1839 John Mauldin
Malinda Wyatt 9/20/1817-10/27/1887 m. 2/8/1838 Hugh C. Alexander

JOHN DAVID MILLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. E. D. Young, 6170 Eastshore Drive
Columbia, South Carolina

John David Miller m. 10/25/1779 Jane Righton, daughter of McCulley Righton
John David Miller, son of John David and Jane Miller, b. 7/30/1780, d. same day
John David Miller m. Anne Bounetheau 8/10/1872, daughter of Peter Bounetheau

BIRTHS of Children of John David and Anne Miller

Peter Bounetheau Miller 8/2/1783
James Anderson Miller 12/12/1784
John David Miller 6/8/1786
Samuel Stuit Miller 2/13/1790
Mary Magdalene Grimbail Miller 4/20/1793
Rachel Alexander Miller 12/29/1794
John Bounetheau Miller 12/15/1796
Maria Juliana Miller 8/17/1798

ANTHONY FOSTER GOLDING BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Charles H. Duke, 2411 Monroe Sr., Columbia, S. C.

Anthony F. Golding, son of Anthony Golding by his 2nd wife, Isabella Reid, m. Caroline Matilda Brown, daughter of Jacob Roberts Brown and his wife, Chrstini Neely of Newberry Co., S. C.

BIRTHS:

Anthony Foster Golding 8/10/1791
Caroline Matilda Brown 12/11/1793
Their

CHILDREN:

Marquis Lafayette Golding 7/17/1817
Clementina Brown Golding 12/25/1818
Sallie Morgan Golding 2/1/1821
Christina Neely Golding 3/3/1823
John Reid Golding 12/30/1824
Henry Laurens Golding 2/11/1827
Thomas Willis Golding 12/20/1829
Nancy Campbell Golding 8/14/1831
John Brown Golding 11/2/1833
Robert Cunningham Golding 11/11/1835
Caroline Matilda Elizabeth Golding 11/18/1837

DEATHS:

Isabella Golding, my mother, 6/21/1822
Thomas Wadsworth Golding, my brother, 2/1/1822
John Reid Golding, my brother, 7/16/1824
Rachel, my sister, wife of Samuel Caldwell, 7/18/1826

DEATHS:

of Children Marquis Lafayette Golding 11/4/1826
Sallie Morgan Golding 9/14/1824
John Reid Golding 9/10/1830
Nanny Campbell Golding 1/14/1833
Thomas Willis Golding 1/18/1835
Henry Laurens Golding 2/3/1850
Christina Neely Golding "Our Little Kitty" 8/22/1846
John Brown Golding 8/28/1860
Caroline H. E. Smith Colton 11/18/1900.
Pamela C. Fogarty 6/2/1914

HUGH MCGILL BIBLE

"Hugh McGill, the father of the McGill family in Williamsburg Co., S. C. was married to Sarah Gordon 10th June 1732 and departed this life 30 June 1857 in the 50th year of his age and was married 23 years to Sarah Gordon, his wife."

BIRTHS:

of Children of Hugh and Sarah McGill John McGill 4/1/1734
Roger McGill 8/28/1742
Mary McGill 1/20/1738
James McGill 10/28/1744
Jean McGill 9/12/1740
Samuel McGill 9/12/1747
Sarah McGill 8/15/1750
Sarah Dicky d. 12/24/1759, aged 49 yrs.

HON. WILLIAM HENRY CANNON, SR. BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Walter Gregg, Wallace, S. C.

BIRTHS:

William H. Cannon Sr. 4/25/1783
Sarah Ann Cannon, wife of William H. Cannon, 12/28/1787

William H. Cannon 4/24/1783
Jane Cannon 4/25/1784
Susanna Wilson Cannon 3/26/1786
Hugh E. Cannon 9/4/1787
George James Cannon 2/6/1789
Mary Cannon 11/26/1791
Elizabeth Cannon 6/30/1790
Sarah Cannon 10/5/1793
Robert Augustus Cannon 2/17/1795
John Julius Cannon 10/19/1796

BIRTHS of Children of Henry Cannon and Susanna Cherry, wid. of George Cherry. They m. 8/14/1798 by Rev. E. Pugh Cherry

Susan Morville Cannon 1/16/1800
Augustus Swan Cannon 12/31/1801
Sarah Ann Cannon, wife of William H. Cannon, 9/23/1824
William H. Cannon, Sr. 12/2/1843

MARRIAGES:

William H. Cannon to Sarah Ann McTyer 5/13/1804
by Rev. James Coleman
Joseph A. Jolly to Susan N. Cannon 1/15/1823
William H. Cannon to Ann Sanders, wid. of Jordan Sanders, 6/21/1825 by Rev. Campbell
Simon Connell to Mary Cannon, daughter of Henry Cannon, 10/10/1805
Hugh E. Cannon to Ann Muldow 10/5/1809
James Brown to Susanna W. Cannon 3/17/1819
John J. Cannon to Ann --- 2/1821

SAMUEL D. MCGILL BIBLE

Roger McGill, son of Hugh McGill and Elizabeth Wesbury. m. 2/23/1967

BIRTHS of Children

Hugh McGill 12/30/1967
Burr McGill 2/23/1777d.y.
Jean McGill 9/8/1969
John McGill 1/2/1779
Mary McGill 1/7/1783
Martha McGill 8/8/1771
Samuel McGill 2/25/1781
Mary McGill 5/29/1773d.y.
Elizabeth McGill, wife of Roger McGill, d. 7/24/1787 in child bed of two sons and they departed the same day

James Mattison 8/20/1962-2/3/1849
His wife - Frances Wyatt 12/23/1967

BIRTHS of Their Children

William Mattison 8/21/1788-1/12/1873 m. Elizabeth Acker Presley Mattison 10/27/1789-11/2/1801
Malinda Mattison 1/19/1793

Elizabeth Mattison 5/22/1794 m. Asbury Carpenter
Lettice Nicoll Mattison 1/2/1796

James Mattison, Jr.12/4/1797
Anna Mariah Mattison 8/30/1799
Mary Mattison 1/18/1801
Mahala Mattison 9/27/1802
Abner Mattison 4/24/1804
Mahala Mattison 8/4/1806
Daniel Mattison 11/9/1807
Wyatt Mattison 10/19/1809

On scrap of paper:

Lettice N. Mattison m. 5/11/1815 Matthew Gambrell
James Gambrell d. 4/3/1886.
Joseph Elvira Cox, son of Elizabeth Davis and Reuben Cox, 12/29/1799-12/5/1883 m. 11/21/1822 to Mary Mattison

URIUS J. MATTISON BIBLE
Owner: Thomas J. Chatworthy, Honea Path, South Carolina

Urius Jackson Mattison b. 7/24/1820 near Richmond. Va. 8/13/1864 in Confederate Army, m. 10/27/1842 at Honea Path, S. C. to - Sarah Maulding 12/17/1820-7/5/1909.
, daughter of Elizabeth Symmes and Benjamin Maulding

BIRTHS of Children of Urius and Sarah Mattison

Margaret Elizabeth Mattison 9/20/1843-1/20/1926 m. 12/6/1859
Thomas John Chatworthy, Sr.
William Mattison 10/27/1844
Wyatt Maulding Mattison 8/3/1846
Mary F. Mattison 6/11/1847
Ann Paralee Mattison 6/10/1850
Herion Ephraim Mitchell, m. 2d J. Polk Cox
William Robert Mattison 1/8/1852-7/16/1927 m. 2/8/1874 Ella Angeline Brock
Savanna Eudora Mattison 11/1/1854-4/8/1865
James Lawrence Mattison 2/15/1857-5/27/1868
Gabriel Walter Mattison 6/15/1859-11/10/1926
Benjamin Newton Mattison 7/11/1861-8/5/1887.

BENJAMIN HARRISON BIBLE of Edgefield Co.

Owner: Mrs. Douglas Smith, 3185 Lenox Rd., Atlanta, Ga.

Benjamin m. Mary Harrison 12/11/1794 Edgefield Co., S. C.

BIRTHS:

Benjamin Harrison 2/12/1969

Mary "Polly" Harrison, his wife, 3/31/1777 m. 12/11/1794

Their

CHILDREN:

John Harrison 1/12/1797

Nancy Harrison 4/10/1808

Heartwell Harrison 7/19/1799

James Henry Harrison 8/23/1819

Polly Harrison 5/28/1811

Edmund Harrison 12/18/1801

Benjamin Harrison 2/9/1815

Steuart Harrison 7/15/1804

DEATHS:

Benjamin Harrison, Gent., 9/19/1829, aged 60 yrs.

Mary Harrison, wife of Benjamin, 5/8/1854, aged 77 yrs.

Stewart Harrison, son of Mary and Benjamin, 9/18/1854

E. W. Hnrrison, son of Mary and Benjamin, 9/29/1830

Heartwell Harrison, son of Mary and Benjamin, 5/24/1856

He was b. in Edgefield Dist., S. C., d. in Macon Co., Ala.

DANIEL MOSELEY BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Daniel Moseley 3/16/1787

Amelia Moseley 7/26/1821

Mary Moseley 9/14/1791

--id Moseley -12/1824

Hampton Moseley 1/2/1811

Harriett Moseley 6/23/1813

Dandridge Moseley 9/19/1826

Mildred Moseley 4/10/1819

Thomas R. Moseley 3/29/1830

John W. Batte 11/16/1870

Augustus Moseley 4/7/181- John Moseley 1/5/1832

Richard Moseley 4/8/1817

James Henry Batte 1/1837

MARRIAGES:

Daniel Moseley to Mary Copeland 3/6/1809
Edward L. Batte to Amelia Moseley 2/25/1836

DEATHS:

Hampton Moseley 10/12/1817
Wade Moseley 2/8/1870
Sally Moseley, wife of ----Moseley -/3/1847
Thomas Moseley 2/10/1870
Armentia Jeters, daughter of Daniel and Sally Moseley, 1/12/1849
Polly Jeters, wife of G. Jeters, 1/26/1848
James Batte 10/2/1890.
Daniel Moseley 5/12/185-, aged 69 yrs., 1 mo., 26 days

SAMUEL DAVIS MCGILL BIBLE

Samuel McGill, son of Roger McGill, m. Mary Ann Sanders 4/21/1806

BIRTHS of Their Children

Elizabeth Amelia McGill 8/12/1807
John Sanders McGill 11/2/1808 d.y.
Jennet Louisa McGill 1/17/1810
Samuel Gadsden McGill 1/21/1812 d.y.
Drucilla McGill 2/12/1813 d.y. Mary McCottry McGill 10/7/1814
Jane Caroline McGill 3/1816
Sidney Spencer McGill 1/14/1824
Martha Emeline McGill 10/22/1817d.y.
Samuel Davis McGill 2/12/1819
William Wilson McGill 3/5/1821d.y.
Mary Ann Sanders McGill 6/22/1822
Amanda M. McGill 1/3/1826 d.y.
Minto Witherspoon McGill 2/26/1828
Elizabeth Amelia McGill m. J. T. Scott 4/27/1826. They moved to Arkansas 1860. Mr. Scott died on the way.
Jennet Louisa McGill m. L. J. Snowden 6/6/1826 and d. in child bed 3/5/1827
, bur. In Indiiantown Church Yard.
Mary McCottry McGill m. J. G. Burgess 4/24/1834. Her husband d. in 1855
and In 1866
- she moved to Arkansas.
Jane Caroline McGill m. W. R. Scott 4/24/1834. After her husband's death she moved to Arkansas and d. 1863
Samuel Davis McGill m. L. E. Pressley 3/14/1844 and is only direct descendant living in this county.
Mary Ann Sanders McGill m. A. J. Murphy 12/13/1843. After her let husband's death she again married and died in Arkansas.
Sidney Spencer McGill m. M. E. Duke 7/25/1844, d. at his place on Cedar Swamp 7/24/1848
, bur. Indiantovn Church Yard.
Minto Witherspoon McGill m. S. E. McIntosh 12/21/1848, moved to Arkansas in 1857 and is parent of 10 children. Of those who died young:
Samuel Gadson McGill 10/3/1814, bur. in Indiantown Grave Yard
Martha Emeline McGill 9/29/1819, bur. in Indlantown Grave Yard by Jeannette Holland Austin

Drucilla McGill 9/10/1823, in her 11th yrs., bur. Indiantown Graveyard
Amanda M. McGill 12/13/1826 in her 1st yr., bur. IndianTown Graveyard
William Wilson McGill 9/21/1831 in his 11th yr., bur. Indiantown Graveyard
Mary Ann McGill, wife of Samuel McGill and mother of above 14 children, b. at Muddy Creek 12/12/1785-5/7/1850, bur. Indiantown Church Yard.

MILLS BIBLE of Camden
Owner: Mrs. Laurens T. Mills
Camden, South Carolina

Richard Baker 2/5/1732/3-10/4/1969
Mary Stol 3/15/1733/4-3/4/1796
Richard Baker m. Mary Stol 12/12/1754 by Rev. Mr. Clarke<

BIRTHS:

of Children of Richard and Mary Baker Richard Baker 12/10/1755
Mary Baker 1/29/1960
Sarah Baker 2/12/1757, baptised by Rev. Mr. Robert Smith. Sureties: Sarah Baker, Susannah Sommers, Christopher Rodgers
Edward North b. 3/20/1747 m. Sarah Baker 3/4/1776 by Rev. Mr.Oliver Hart in Eutaw

BIRTHS of Children of Edward and Sarah North

Edward Washington North 5/15/1778, baptised 11/13/1778 by Rev. Mr. Charles Frederick
Moereau at St. Michael's Church, Charleston. Sureties: Mrs. Alice Baker, John Baker, Edward Trescott
George Tucker North 7/6/1779, baptised 11/24/1779 by Rev. Mr. Charles Frederick Morreau at home). Sureties: Sarah and Edward North, Capt.
David Burch of Bermuda. George T. North d. 7/10/1780
Richard Baker North 12/26/1780, baptised by Rev. Mr. Robert Smith 1/15/1782 at Philadelphia
John Laurens North 9/30/1782 in Philadelphia, baptised at same place by Rev. Mr. Robert Smith
Sarah Tucker North 6/16/1784
Mary Elizabeth North 12/29/1786
Tucker North 9/15/1790, baptized privately by Rev. Henry Purcell
Daughter of Edward and Sarah North b. dead 12/6/1792
Edward North d. 8/21/1798, aged 51 yrs.. 5 mos., 1 day
Sarah North, wife of Edward North, 7/26/1797, aged 40 yrs., 5 mos, 14 days

MARRIAGES:

Edward Washington North to Mrs. Jane Caroline Parker 3/11/1802 in Georgia
John Laurens North to Eliea Elliott Drayton 12/31/1805 by Rev. Edward Jenkins at Mrs. Fosters, Ring Street
Dr. Edward Darrell Smith to Sarah Tucker 11/11/1802 by Rev. Mr. Hollingshead
Eliza Jane Smith, daughter of Edward and Sara Smith, b. 8/17/1806
Benjamin Smith b.7/25/1776 m. Mary Elizabeth North 1/2/1806 by Rev. Mr. Hollingshead

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth Smith

Edward North Smith 10/19/1806
Sarah North Smith 3/20/1808
, christened 4/17/1808 by Rev. Dr. J. S. Keith
Mary Elizabeth Smith, wife of Benjamin Smith, d. 12/27/1809, aged 23 yrs.
William C. Smith m. Sarah North, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Elizabeth North, Pendleton, by Rev. Anthony U. Rose

BIRTHS:

of Children of William C. and Sarah Smith Mary Eliza North Smith 4/4/1827 in Georgetown, S. C.
Our little son 4/2/1828
Benjamin Savage Smith 7/26/1830 Pendleton-d. there 7/15/1831
Alice Elliott Drayton Smith 10/2/1831 Pendleton,S. C.
John Laurens North Smith 11/29/1833 at Rivoll, Pendleton
William Cuttine Smith 7/8/1835-9/4/1836
William Cuttine Smith 1/20/1837
Sarah Edith Ann Smith 12/29/1839
Benjamin Savage Smith 4/2/1841
Emily Hayne Smith 5/22/1843
Stephen Mazyck Wilson m. Elizabeth Sarah Vinson Smith at Rivoli in Anderson Dist., S. C. 1/15/1845
by Rev. Mr. Pearce
William Wilson Mills m.Sarah Edith Ann Smith at Rusticello in Anderson Dist., S.C. 12/23/1868 by Rev. J. B. Edgar D.D.

DANIEL MOSELEY BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Daniel Moseley 3/11/1787
Sarah Moseley, wife of Daniel Moseley, 9/14/1791
Wade C. Moseley 11/2/1824
Lurena Moseley, wife of Wade C. Moseley, 8/31/1828
Sallie Moseley 10/19/18-3
Thomas P. John Martin Moseley 1/24/1847
Julia Carlisle Moseley 8/1/1848
Charlotte I. Moseley 12/3/1849
Sarah Elizabeth Moseley 1/11/1852
-urlean Olivia Moseley 10/18/1855
Sam--- 5/1875
Samuel ---5/6/1840

Katie Louis 8/14/-- Daniel Eugene Moseley 4/1511857
Addie Harriet 2/28/1859
Luriah Moseley 5/28/1860
Carrie T. Moseley 2/9/1862
Jessie Eva Moseley 5/16/18-3 L----ade Moseley 3/--65

MARRIAGES:

Daniel Moseley to Sarah Copeland 3/6/1809
Wade C. Moseley to Lurene Moseley 4/6/1848

DEATHS:

Sarah Moseley, wife of Daniel Moseley 12/3/1847
Polly Jeters, wife of George W. Jeters, 1/26/1848
Arminta Jeters, wife of E. A. Jeters, 1/12/1849
Daniel Moseley 5/12/1856
Hampton Moseley 10/28/1817

Elizabeth Phillip, wife of George Phillips, 8/17/1857 www.georgiapioneers.com
Julia C. Moseley 9/22/1849
Luriah Moseley 11/27/1860
Thomas P. J. M. Moseley 12/31/1862
Wade C. Moseley 2/8/- Daniel Moseley 5/1881.

ROLAND HILEY
Ft. Valley, Ga.

BIRTHS:

Anna Sophia Hiley 4/17/1787
Mary Magdalene Hiley 10/4/1795
Barbary Hiley 4/26/1789
John Hiley 7/27/1794
Nancy Hiley 3/9/1819
Thomas Hiley 3/20/1797
Elizabeth Hiley 1/8/1792
Cathrine Hiley 3/8/1799

From Hollingshead Bible:

Ann Sophia Hiley 4/17/1787-3/7/1867 m. 1804 William Hollinshead of Richland Dist., S. C. (d. 2/20/1842(

Their issue:
Eliza Hiley 11/7/1805
Frances Emma Hiley 12/7/1814
James Samuel Hiley 1/24/1807
Lavinia Adelaide Hiley 7/2/1816
Mary Caroline Hiley 12/16/1808
John Thomas Hiley 6/13/1818
Martha Sophia Hiley 5/7/1810
Anderson Jacob Hiley 6/4/1810
Mary H. Hiley 3/10/1823
William Hiley 3/12/1812
Ann Elizabeth Hiley 7/31/1813
Rebecca Caroline Hiley 3/18/1826

Note: spelling changes from Hiely to Hily

JESSE DANIEL BIBLE of Charleston, S. C.

BIRTHS of Children of Jesse Daniel and Fannie Nelson Daniel

John Daniel 12/18/ 1791, d. inf. Ellyson Anderson Daniel 1/17/1797
Jane Anderson Daniel 7/5/1793
A. Montague Daniel 5/6/1808
Eliz. Anderson Daniel 1/18/1795 m. Pleasant Daniel
Charlotte Stith Daniel 6/30/1803 m. William H. Nelson

Jane Mickelborough Daniel 9/1/1807
Matilda A. Daniel 8/9/1811 m. Charles Daniel

BIRTHS of Children of Charlotte Stith Daniel and William H. Nelson

Jesse Daniel Nelson 1/31/1829
Eliza J. Nelson 2/2/1830 m. Robert Nelson
James B. Daniel 1/25/1832 m. 1st, Elizabeth Green, 2nd, Margaret Jones, 3rd, Frances E. Johnson
Frances E. B. Nelson 1/29/1834 m. John P. Bush
Harvey G. Nelson 6/22/1839 m. Annette Huet

KINDRID BLACKSTOCK BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Clara Blackstock Morgan

MARRIAGES:

Kindrid Blackstock to Sarah Cooper 7/2/1843
V. H. Byns to Nancy Blackstock 3/11/1860
James Blackstock to Malinda Core 7/18/1874
William Blackstock to Sallie Hodges 12/27/1875
Henry Williams to Susan Blackstock 3/3/1862 or 1865
A. N. Elliott to Loucinda Blackstock 11/3/1864
James A. Clegg to Fannie Blackstock 4/23/1865
John P. Dawson to Mirah (Martha) Blackstock 7/12/1868

BIRTHS:

Kindrid Blackstock 11/10/1817
Sarah Cooper, wife of K. Blackstock, 9/6/1628 Susana Blackstock 7/16/1844
William B. Blackstock 6/24/1827
Francis Blackstock 12/26/1845
Elizabeth Blackstock 7/22/1859
Lucinda Blackstock 11/25/1847
Nancy Blackstock 1/24/1850
Daniel Blackstock 2/1/1862
Henry Blackstock 12/4/1864
Martha Blackstock 2/29/1852
Andrew L. Williams 9/17/1865
James Blackstock 7/19/1854

DEATHS:

Kindred Blackstock 9/4/1880, aged 62 yrs., 6 mos., Claiborne, La.
Daniel Blackstock 2/6/1862, aged 6 days
Elizabeth Blackstock 11/9/1862, aged 3 yrs, 3 mos., 18 days
John L. Blackstock b. 10/15/1869
John L. Blackstock m. Elvira Bell 10/13/1880
Children of John L. and Elvira Blackstock:

Effie Blackstock 7/26/1890-1941 m. Roscoe Dendy
Floyd Blackstock 4/19/1891.
Leroy Blackstock 3/26/1894.
Kennie Blackstock 7/16/1898.

Lizzie Mae Blackstock 11/2/1900.
Nola Blackstock 10/9/1902.
Ona Blackstock 2/22/1907.
John Blackstock 5/1/1910.
Clara Blackstock 4/23/1915
James Blackstock 3/23/1917

www.georgiapioneers.com

**JOHN MURRAY BIBLE of Grove Hill Plantation
Sumpter Co., SC**

John Murray b. near Edinburgh, Scotland 1/21/1960,d. 11/23/1815 Sumpter Co., S. C. m. his 2nd wife, Elizabeth Nelson 9/21/1767-11/15/1833 m.
9/15/1791
John, eldest son of John and Elizabeth Murray, 1792-1793
John, second son of John and Elizabeth Murray, 1793-1794
Samuel John, third son of John and Elizabeth Murray, 6/23/1794-7/26/1850

WILLIAM F. HUTCHISON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Irvie R. Fonts, Lakeland, Florida

W. P. Hutchison's Bible bought fro. the Rev. William Walker in 1847
Martha Clymph b. 9/30/1800
John Ruff 1794
John and Martha Ruff m. 1/30/1816

BIRTHS of Children of John and Martha Ruff

Martha Ruff 2/11/1819
George W. C. Ruff 10/20/1834
David Franklin Ruff 2/4/1821
Francis M. Ruff 9/1/1837
Mary Ann Ruff 9/11/1823
Henry F. Benson Ruff 8/9/1839
John Lemuel Ruff 11/1/1825
Sarah Victoria Ruff 1/30/1841
John Holmes Ruff 9/12/1828
Samual A. Coke Ruff 9/1/1843
Thomas J. Ruff 3/2/1831
William Franklin Hutchison 5/30/1822
Mary Ann Ruff 9/11/1823
Children of William F. and Mary Ann Hutchison: Joseph Fletcher Hutchison 2/21/1846
Rebecca Frances Hutchison 11/7/1848
William Carvosson Hutchison 3/18/1850
Sonora Benicia Hutchison 8/10/1852
John Maxamilian and Martha Lydia Hutchison 2/22/1855
Mary Ann Hutchison 10/27/1857
Jefferson Hutchison 10/15/1861
Sarah Elizabeth Hutchison 4/16/1864
Mittie A. Perdue 1/27/1872

Jefferson Perdue, son of Jefferson D. and Mittie A. Hutchison 8/31/1896

Thomas Arduis Perdue, son of above, 6/29/1898.

Joseph Walter Perdue, son of above, 12/24/1913

MARRIAGES:

William Franklin Hutchison to Mary Ann Ruff 12/10/1844

Henry Narcum to Rebecca F. Hutchison 11/24/1867

Joseph F. Hutchison to Mary Kerce 5/2/1869

Ebenezer Odom to Rebecca F. Marcum 11/5/1872

William C. Hutchison to Mary V. Watkin 10/24/1872

Daniel A. Robertson to Sonora B. Hutchison 12/17/1879

Murry J. Sweat to Sarah E. Hutchison 1/29/1883.

Benjamin Carpenter to Martha L. Hutchison 6/3/1886.

Jefferson Davis Hutchison to Mittie A. Perdue 12/30/1894

DEATHS:

John Maxamillian Hutchison, son of W. F. and M. A., 3/11/1855, aged 17 days

Mary Ann Hutchison, wife of W. F., 12/14/1880, aged 57 yrs., 3 mos. 3 days

Rebecca F. Odom, wife of E. N. Odom and daughter of W. F. and M. A. Hutchison, 3/20/1887, aged 39 yrs, 3 mos., 3 days

William Franklin Hutchison 2/7/1893., aged 70 yrs. 8 mos., 8 days William Carvosson, son of W. F. and Mary A. Hutchison, 5/16/1902, aged 52 yrs.. 1 mo., 28 days

Joseph Fletcher Hutchison, son of W. F. and Mary A., 11/7/1924,aged 7 yrs.. 10 mos., 27 days

Sonora Robertson, wife of D. A. and daughter of William F. and Mary A. Hutchison, 9/24/1927, aged 75 yrs., 1 mo., 14 days Jefferson Davis

Hutchison, son of V. F. and Mary A. 10/30/1934,aged 73 yrs., 15 days

Martha I. Carpenter (Mattie) wife of Benjamin F. Carpenter and daughter of W. F. and M. A. Hutchinson, 8/13/1938, aged 83 yrs., 5 mos., 21 days Newspaper Clippings In Bible:

"Mary Jane Chipley was been Abbeville County, S. C., March 29th, 1849

"Emily Philpot died Aug. 15, in the 44th year of her age. Z.eaves husband, Joseph Philpot and seven children..... Member of M. E. Church (Edgefield Co.)

"Memoriam. Hardy H. Quillian. son of I. W. and Eliza Quillian, died at his father's residence Jan. 18, 1887, age 25 years, 11 mos.. 20 days. Born Lumpkin Co. (Dahlonge) Georgia, Jan. 28, 1856. Removed to Whitfield County with his parents when young. Member Methodist Church...."

"Irvin Hutchison, son of Maximillian and Lydia Hutchison, was born in Newberry District, S. C., Nov. 26, 1811. Died in Abbeville District, Dec. 4, 1871

Joseph Roy Gordon 4/17/1779 Swan Pond on Yadkin River-d. 1800

Charles Gordon 7/17/1780-1850 m. Dorcas Bryan d. 1825

Gwinnett Co., removed Walker Co.

Samuel Gordon 3/16/1782 Swan Pond on Yadkin River-d. 1841

George Aston Gordon 2/16/179- ,Fairforrest In 96 Dist., S. C.-d. 12/21/1841, bur. Gwinnett Co., Ga., m. Susan Bulloch 1793

Alexander Gordon 11/16/1785-11/28/1789, b. Michety Creek, Spartanburg Co., S. C., d. Fair Forrest. He was burned to death

William Gordon 8/16/1787 Spartanburg Co., S.C.-5/23/1852 Gwinnett Co.,Ga. m. Martha Baker

Mary Gordon 1/10/1789 b. Michety Creek, Spartanburg Co., S. C. m. Allan Powell

Elizabeth Gordon 2/3/1791 m. Almon Powell

Thomas Few Gordon 4/6/1793-1850 m. Lavinia Powell, removed to Walker Co., Ga.

Few Gordon 1/17/1797 Oglethorpe Co., Clouds Cr.-12/1/1857 Gwinnett Co. m. Clarissa Herdin

Buffington Gordon 1/17/1797-11/25/1799

James Gordon 6/11/1801-1863 m.Sarah A. Lord 1804-1858, removed fr Gwinnett to Walker Co. Few Gordon, son of Thomas Gordon and Mary

Buffington, m. Clarissa Few Gordon, Hardin, dau. of Lt. Henry Hardin & Sarah Cook, daughter of Benjamin Cook & Effy Fletcher, in 1820

BIRTHS:

of Children of Few and Clarissa Gordon Dr. James M. Gordon 4/21/1821

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Mary B. Gordon 7/17/1825
John Fletcher Gordon 1/29/1828

Thomas J. Gordon 10/8/1832-1/10/1834
Sarah Cook Gordon 11/3/1835-9/18/1885 m. 11/14/1852 Wilburn Rauseller Wells
Marquis de Lafayette Gordon 6/15/1831-4/2/1874 m. Kate Maltbie, Lawrenceville, Ga.
Alonzo Gordon 3/23/1840

Georgianna Gordon .. Samuel Newton Martin, son of Abraham Martin of Walker Co., Ga.
Missouri Gordon 1/15/1845

THOMAS JEFFERSON MAY
May Family Newsletter 8/1969

Thomas J. May b. S. C.-d. 1858 m. Eliza James h. S. C.-d. 1849

BIRTHS of Their Children:

Dorethea Ann Francis May 4/25/1838 m. 1858 Elihu Barksdale
William F. May m. 1853 Lucinda C. McCrary; he d. 1862
Martha Catherine May 1840-1904 m. 1884 to W. D. Johnson
John Perry May 1846-1928
James Franklin Elmore May 4/21/1849-1927 m. 1875 Sarah Jane Shell
Eliza Rebecca May 1857

WILLIAM ASH BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension #WS645

William Ash b. Pa.-d. 10/15/1831 Franklin Co., Ga.
Wife, Anne Fleming b. 1764 Pa.-d. 9/18/1854 Franklin Co., Ga. m. 4/8/1783 York Dist., S. C.

BIRTHS of Children of William Ash

John Ash 11/30/1~3 m. Margaret Newton
Alexander Fleming Ash 3/5/1785 m. Elizabeth McCracken
James Ash 10/24/1786 m. Nancy Martin
Dovey Ash 3/18/1789 m. Thomas Mays
William Ash, Jr. 1/26/1791 m. Martha Strange
Jennet Ash 1/21/1793 m. James S. Fleming
Robert Rutherford Ash 5/31/1795
Mary Hunter Ash 3/6/1798 m. Richmond Hammonds
Elizabeth Ash 12/26/1800 m. Louis Thomas
Elijah McWhorter Ash 11/20/1802, d. infancy
Isabella P. Ash 10/29/1804
Rachel Ash 10/29/1804 m. Edward Mayes

GIDEON JOHNSON BIBLE

Gideon Johnson b. 11/7/1728 Spartanburg, S. C.

Ursula Deatherage, Gideon's wife, b. 2/16/1734 Spartanburg, S. C.

William Weakley Johnson, son of Gideon Johnson, Jr. and Mary de Graffenreid, b.10/10/1807

Sarah Alston, wife of William Weakley Johnson, b. 10/3/1810

William Weakley Johnson, Jr., son of William W. and Sarah Alston Johnson, b. 6/12/1835

Frances Anne Vanderslice, wife of William Weakley Johnson, Jr., b. 12/2/1840, Nolensville, Tenn.

Their dau:

Mary de Graffenreid Johnson b. 12/3/1868 Nolensville, Tenn. Mary de Graffenreid Johnson m. Robert Anderson Williams (b. 12/4/1866 Nolensville, Tenn.)

JAMES HOPE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Darwin Hope

623 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Great-great grandfather, James Hope, b. 12/28/1732 in England m. 1776 Ellen DeMoss in York, Pa.

Ellen DeMoss b. 1742 France-d. S. C. 1814

BIRTHS:

James Hope 4/13/1769 York, Pa - d. 8/30th York, S. C.

Catherine Hope 8/12/1771 Hartford, Md.

John Hope 12/4/1773 Hartford, Md.

Adam Hope 1/5/1776 Lincoln, N. C.

Isaac Hope, great-grandson, 4/13/1790 York, S. C.

Jane Barron, great-grandma, 11/13/1964-11/30/1841

Great Aunts and Uncles:

Agnes Hope 8/12/1800

Pamela Hope 10/5/1802

Ellen DeMoss Hope 11/1/1805

James Maddison and Jane Maddison Hope 1/2/1809-11/25/1874

Lucinda Powell Hope 11/27/1910-11/25/1874 (daughter of John Powell end Rachel Darwin)

J. Albertus Hope 9/13/1829

Jane Amanda Hope 8/11/1831-9/2/1882.

J. William Preston Hope 1/21/1833-7/8/1890.

Russell La Hatte 9/19/1834

Lucinda Calista 5/8/1836 Rachel Pamela 12/29/1937

Davis McDonough 7/4/1840-10/10/1864 at Richnond, Va.

Isaac Meek Hope 4/26/1842

BIRTHS:

Sylvanun Amazi 2/18/1844-7/27/1848

Syntha Selena 9/18/1845-6/12/1852

Julius Amazi 6/18/1848

www.georgiapioneers.com

Hugh Washington Hope 9/4/1850-2/13/1890.

Robert Peyton Hope 8/6/1853-11/3/1855

Celena Mary Ellen 12/13/1855

MARRIAGES:

Robert Stevenson to Jane Barron 12/3/1784

James Hope to Jane Stevenson 9/19/1799

(great grandfather) B. F. King to Pamela Hope 7/18/1824 (great aunt)

N. W. King to Ellen D. Hope 7/8/1824 (great aunt)

J. D. Robinson to Agnes Hope 2/16/1826 (great aunt)

James M. Hope to Lucinda Powell 12/4/1828 (grandfather)

J. H. Kind to Jane Hope 12/11/1828 (great aunt)

J. W. P. Hope to M. L. Wylie 8/9/1858

J. Albertus Hope to E. Whitesides 8/30/1865

R. L. Hope to M. M. Neeland 1/2/1868

Julius A. Hope to A. Ferguson 1/8/1868

R. A. Gilfillian to Pamela Hope 10/11/1830

J. Powell Hope to Rachel Barron 2/4/1806

LEONARD LATHARO DENDY BIBLE

Owner: Bob Dendy, Photo Dept., Atlanta Constitution

Atlanta, Ga. Microfilm-Ga. State Archives

MARRIAGES:

Leonard Latharo Dendy to Minnie Almedia Walker at Boiling Springs, S. C. 12/22/1891.

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. M. M. Walker and family; Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Kell, by Rev. W. T. Smith

Nathaniel Walker Dendy to Christine Coskrey 10/26/1915 (div. 1942)

Eugene Lemand to Ethel I.. Boswell 12/22/1923 (div.)

Nathaniel Walker Jr. to Beatrice Ann Smith 9/24/1942 (div. 9/26/1944)

Nathaniel Walker Sr. to Ida Blanche McBee 9/23/1923

BIRTHS:

Nathaniel Walker 9/23/1892.

Jan Clyde Dendy 10/20/1903.

Eugene Leonard Dendy 12/17/1897.

Grandchildren

Nathaniel Walker Jr. 12/21/1918

Children of Eugene Leonard:

Harvey Eugene Dendy 12/1/1924

Bobby Gerald Dendy 6/3/1930

Martha Ann Dendy 2/13/1927

DEATHS:

Jan Clyde Dendy 3/17/1919

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BENJAMIN BUCHANAN BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Firstborn, abt 1779
Anna Buchanan 11/16/1787
William Buchanan 4/27/1789
Sara Buchanan 6/13/1792
John Wood Buchanan 11/16/1790 m. Mary Suber
George Buchanan 5/17/1795
James Buchanan 9/3/1793 m. Teresa Clay
Susannah Buchanan 1/11/1801
Thomason Buchanan 7/31/1802
Benjamin Buchanan, Jr. 2/16/1797 m. Mrs. Gray
Silas Brooks Buchanan 4/22/1799 m. Candus Riley Jones
Mary Elizabeth Buchanan 12/15/1800
Micajah Buchanan 9/29/1804 m. Sara Hamilton Alewine
Jessie Buchanan 4/11/1814

WILLIAM HARDEN BIBLE

William Harden of Edgefield, S. C. m Mary Ann Sharpe of Edgefield, S. C., 10/3/1853
Witnesses: Quincy Price, Jane Johnson

On back of this - Number of Confederate Badge 82566

BIRTHS:

William Harden 1/31/1832 Barnwell Co., S. C.
Mary Ann Price Sharpe Harden 2/23/1826 Barnwell Co., S. C.
Opelia Sharpe 9/27/1845 Barnwell Co., S. C.
John Hansford Sharpe 9/1/1847 Edgefield Co., S. C.
William LaFayette Harden 7/1/1854 Edgefield Co., S. C.
Thomas Jefferson Harden 5/1/1859 Edgefield Co., S. C.
Frances Elizabeth Harden 2/15/1862 Edgefield Co., S. C.
Nancy Ann Harden 7/25/1869 Edgefield Co., S. C.

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Ellis 11/4/1865 Augusta, Ga.-8/17/1866
Elizabeth Sharp 8/27/1867 Augusta, Ga. - 7/17/1868
R. S. Cobb b. 12/28/1872
Thomas Jefferson Harden 5/19/1860
"Sacred to the memory of our Mother who was born on the 8th day of August in the year of our Lord 187- (1807 and departed this life on the 14th day of May in the year of our Lord 1878
Francis pr----, her age and death recorded."
Johnie Sharp 3/9/1881.
John Morris of Aiken, S. C. m. 12/23/1880 Francis Harden of Edgefield Co., S. C. Austin

BIRTHS:

Anne Loyd 1/23/1848
-- Nancy Ann Catherine Stephenson
Alice Sharp 8/30/1871
G. W. Sharp 6/28/1876
Correy Allice Harden 1/12/1877
Mary Amedia Harden 10/20/1880 at Vaucluse, S. C.
Arelidia Ann Cobb, daughter of Samuel and Ophelia Cobb of Langley, S. C., 4/25/1881, Langley, S. C.
Nancy Ann Catherine Stevenson 1/23/1847
Clyde Thomas Stevenson 12/25/1848
George Washington Stevenson 4/4/1850
Martha Stevenson 10/8/1852
---Sharp --/30/--
Johnie Sharp 11/3/1880
Pearl Sharp 12/21/1886.
Tyler Edward Sharp 1/28/1890.
Johnie Herbet Martin 3/19/1907.
Eddie Lee Sharpe, son of C. W. Sharpe and Annie Sharpe, 6/3/1896.
Erma Beatrice Sharpe, dau. of G. W. and Annie Sharpe, 9/19/1898.
Annie Davis, wife of G. W. Sharpe, 12/28/1876
Katherine Martin Streppe d. 12/9/1948
Mary Amedia Harden d. 7/30/1883., aged 2 yrs, 9 mos., 10 days
The Birth of My Grandchildren. William Harden.

"My dear wife was 59 yrs., 7 mos., 24 days old when she departed this life....9/13/1885.
" Augusta, Ga., James Edward Harden b. 7/17/1883, son of M. D. Harden and Nancy.

MARRIAGES:

Johnnie Martin to Louise Clark 11/21/1924 by Rev. Thomas Walker
M. A. Kirkland to Alice Sharp 3/22/1893 by Rev. N. G. Jack's, Augusta, Ga.
W. Sharp to Annie Davis 10/29/1883 by Rev. N. G. Jack's, Augusta, Ga.
W. N. Martin to Pearl Sharp 6/23/1901 by T. B. Stredson
Jack Dodgen to Dorris D---- 7/19/1949
Bernice Leora Martin to Fred Dodgen 2/1/1926 in Lake City, Fla. by Rev. M. Jameson, Pastor of the First Church of Florida

DEATHS:

John H. Sharpe 11/1906.
Mrs. Anni Sharpe 6/17/1918
Mrs. Alie Kirkland 4/6/1919
George Sharpe 6/27/1929
W. E. Martin Sr. 12/5/1945, husband of Pearl Sharpe Martin

BIRTHS:

Bernice Leoria Martin 3/19/1907.
Katherine Virginia Martin 11/18/1914
---Martin 3/12/1911.
William Elbert Martin Jr. 1/4/1917
Allen Hansford Martin 1/26/1913
William Elbert Martin 7/29/18-- William Elbert Martin 7/29/1882

Katie Bell Ramsey 6/18/1890.
Annie Lee Ramsey 1/20/1892.
Carrle Elizabeth Ramsey 9/29/1894.
Effie Meal Ramsey 1/21/1896.
Johnnie Herbert Martin, Jr., son of Louise and Johnnle Martin, 4/20/1926
William Anderson Dodgen, son of Bernice and Fred Dodgen, 11/11/1926
George Washington Dodgen, son of Bernice and Fred Dodgen, 1/18/1929
Jack Allen Dodgen, son of Mr. and Mrs. F. J. Dodgen, 3/12/1931
Doris Martin 11/2/1928
Herman Hughes 7/14/1921
Jack Hughes 7/14/1921
Pearl Dennis 9/22/1932
, daughter of Katherine Martin Dennis
Allen Hansford Steppe 8/13/1943, son of Katherine Martin Steppe

W. J. HACKETT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. I. H. Kinnett
160 Belvedere Dr., Macon, Ga. 31204

MARRIAGES:

W. J. Hackett to Minnie S. Adams, both of Edgefield Co., S. C., 2/15/1877 by Rev. Mr. Alexander
W. W. Hackett to Isabel Dendy 11/15/1899.
Frederick T. Field to Lillie Fuller Hackett 1/14/1914
Isabel Wright Hackett to Donovan DeWitt Kinnett 6/12/1925
Mary Isabel Kinnett to Malcolm Davis 8/---
Donovan DeWitt Kinnett to Ann Hodges 11/1955, Oconee, Ga.

BIRTHS:

William Julian Hackett 12/17/1853
Minnie Savannah Adams 2/9/1855
William Wright Hackett 2/28/1878
Augustus Griffin Hackett 11/9/1880
Lillie Fuller Hackett 6/30/1889.
Edgar Sheppard Hackett 5/22/1892

DEATHS:

Edgar Sheppard Hackett 5/30/1892.
William Julian Hackett 2/10/1910, aged 57 yrs.
Augustus Griffin Hackett, son of William J. and Minnie S. Hackett, 3/10/1919, aged 39 yrs. William Wright Hackett 12/1/1961
Mary Isabel Dendy Hackett 2/5/1959
Donovan DeWitt Kinnett 6/16/1939

FRANCIS COOK I. BIBLE

Francis Cook, from his father, 1818
Robert Byers m. Susanne Robinson 5/30/1756

BIRTHS of Their Children

Henry Byers 9/30/1758
Margaret Byers 1/25/1961
Joseph Byers 10/31/1962
Joseph Byers 11/23/1964
Robert Byers 7/25/1966
Susanna Byers 8/20/1969

Susannah Byers Sr. d. 10/31/1770, aged 35 yrs., and was 14 yrs. married woman and had three sons and three daus.
Joseph Milligan m. Margaret Byers 3/16/1777

BIRTHS of Their Children

Robert Milligan 4/8/1778
Susannah Milligan 7/22/1779
Robert Milligan 10/3/1781
Margaret Milligan 4/9/1784-10/25/1786
Rachel Milligan 3/9/1787-12/3/1861
Elizabeth Milligan 9/15/1790-5/26/1868
Mary Byers Milligan 11/13/1792-12/10/1862
Margaret Milligan 2/7/1802-11/10/1861
Jane Milligan 3/6/1795-11/26/1860
Joseph Milligan 1/29/1800
Susanna Milligan was the wife of John Ellison and mother of Margaret Milligen Ellison, the wife of Rev. Francis Cook William Cook Sr. b. 3/4/1757 m. Jemima Flake 4/1782

BIRTHS of Their Children (Children of the 1st wife)

James Cook 3/8/1783
William Cook 6/27/1793
William Cook 2/15/1790
Samuel Cook 4/6/1786
John J. Cook 2/10/1796
Francis Cook 2/17/1798

William Cook Sr. m. Miss Mary Brock 4/1805

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Mary Cook 11/1806
Isaac Cook 9/13/1813
Jemima S. Cook 1/17/1812
Benjamin Cook 3/4/1807
Robert Cook 11/1815
Henry S. Cook 11/7/1810
Sarah Jemima Cook 1/2/1817

DEATHS:

William Cook, Sr. 8/12/1827

Samuel Cook 9/27/1810
 Jemima Cook 7/15/1804
 William Cook 8/17/1809
 Mary Cook 1/30/1817
 Henry S. Cook, son of William and Mary Cook, 11/7/1847
 James Cook, son of William and Jemima Cook

MARRIAGES:

Francis Cook to Elizabeth Heath Massey 3/11/1819
 by Rev. Isaac Smith Francis Cook to Margaret Milligan Ellison 6/25/1828
 by Rev. Robert Adams in Fairfield Dist., S. C.
 John Ellison Cook m. Miss Frazer of Alabama
 William Francis Cook m. Miss Richards of Macon, Ga.
 Samuel K. Cook m. Miss Elder of Barnesville, Ga.
 J. O. A. Cook m. Miss Frazer of Alabama
 Margaret J. Cook m. Robert McEvoy of Macon, Ga.
 Julia Cook m. James H. Smith of Culloden, Ga.
 Susan E. Cook m. J. T. Jelks of Alabama
 Francis Cook, son of William and Jemima, b. 2/17/1798, abt 6 miles from Camden, S. C.
 Margaret Milligan Cook, daughter of John and Susannah Ellison, b.2/6/1808
 , Charleston, S. C.

BIRTHS of Children of Francis and Elizabeth H. Cook

Henry Massey Cook 1/17/1820, baptised by Rev. Whitman C. Hall Sarah Jemima Flake Cook 11/1/1821
 Francis Asbury Cook 5/12/1823, baptised by Rev. Reuben Tucker 12/23/1823
 William Thomas Cook 6/17/1825, baptised by Rev. Henry Bass 10/16/1825
 Susan Elizabeth Cook 5/16/1829, baptised by Rev. William H. Kennedy 2/21/1830
 John Ellison Cook 12/6/1830, baptised by Rev. Samuel M. Capers
 William Francis Cook 11/20/1832, baptised 4/1833, Rev. W. H. Ellison
 Sarah Jane Cook 12/2/1834, baptised by Rev. Willis O. Matthews 7/21/1835
 Samuel Kennedy Cook 10/10/1836, baptised 4/20/1837
 by Rev. W. H. Ellison
 James Osgood Andrew Cook 8/23/1838, baptised 11/11/1838 by Rev.W. H. Ellison
 Margaret Jane Cook 8/31/1840, baptised by Rev. William H. Ellison 9/22/1840
 Julia Blending Cook 8/5/1842, baptised by Rev. L. C. Harrison 9/1841
 Robert Dunlap Cook 10/31/1844, baptised by Rev. C. O. Johnson 6/17/1846
 Susan Elizabeth Cook 6/20/1848, baptised 9/21/1848 by Rev. V. W. Robinson
 Winfield Leonard Davis Cook, son of Francis and M. M. Cook, 6/21/1850

DEATHS:

Sarah Jemimah Flake Cook, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth H., 6/10/1822
 Francis Asbury Cook, son of Francis and Elizabeth H., 8/20/1824, Waxhaws, Lancaster District, S. C., bur. in family burial ground at Thomas Carlton's.
 William Thomas Cook, son of Francis and Elizabeth H., 10/9/1826, aged 16 yrs., 3 mos., 32 days, bur. Camden, S. C.
 Elizabeth H. Cook, wife of Francis, 7/18/1827
 Sarah Jane Cook, daughter of Francis and Margaret M., 8/7/1835, aged 8 mos.. 5 days, bur. Mt. Zion, Harris Co., Ga.
 Susan Elizabeth Cook, daughter of Francis and Margaret M., 8/5/1847, bur. graveyard at Culloden
 Robert Dunlap Cook who was blind from his brith and otherwise afflicted died at his grandfather's in Talbot Co. 9/3/1847, buried in graveyard at Culloden, Ga.
 Winfield Leonard Davis Cook, son of Francis and Margaret M., 9/15/1855, bur. Graveyard in Culloden, Ga.
 Henry Massey Cook, son of Francis and Elizabeth H., 9/30/1870, bur. near Remond, Fla

Margaret Milligan Cook, wife of Rev. Francis Cook, 8/1/1871, bur. Georgetown, Marietta
Rev. Francis Cook 5/10/1872 at Marietta Ga., buried beside wife

ELIZABETH HAMMETT LEGARE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. S. T. Whitaker, Columbus, Georgia

Thomas Isaac P. Legare 1791-1821
Isaac Legare III
Isaac Legare 11/2/1754-3/17/1788
Mary Legare 5/22/1960
Ed Mortimer Legare m. --- Hammett 1823
Martha Whildon b. 3/27/1714
Elizabeth Hammett Legare 1826
Charleston, S. C.
Isaac Legare II m. Mary Player 1790
Isaac Legare m. 1755 Susannah White b. 1740 A. B. Waters b. 3/12/1858
Charleston, S. C.
Elizabeth Hammett Legare m. A. B. Waters

AHAH JOHNSON BIBLE

Owner: Elizabeth Marlow, Monticello, Georgia

BIRTHS:

Ahah Johnson 10/14/1810 Newbury Dist.. S. C.
Lucretia Davenport Johnson 1/25/1811 Newbury Dist., S. C.
John H. Johnson 9/17/1825
William F. Johnson 11/22/1840

Greene P. Johnson 9/14/1827
Lucy A. Johnson 12/29/1842
Louise Johnson 9/20/1830
Fannie E. Johnson 11/18/1853
Leussie E. Johnson 5/15/1846
Sarah J. Johnson 3/29/1833
Mary F. Johnson 4/15/1833
Elizabeth G. Johnson 6/4/1850

MARRIAGES:

Louise Johnson to Henry Colbert 12/16/1852
Mary Frances Johnson to Thomas G. King 12/16/1852
Sarah Jane Johnson to Marcus De Lafayette Simmons 11/18/1852
Martin Ann Johnson to Lafayette F. Roquemore 9/19/1860
Laussie Emmeline Johnson to Thomas W. Pritchett 12/12/1865

DEATHS:

John H. Johnson 1827
Fannie Emma Johnson 9/18/1862

CAPT. GEORGE REID BIBLE

Owner: Raymond M. Bell , State College, Pa.

Capt. George Reid b. 12/23/1719 Ireland m. Abigail Leger, b. France-d. Abbeville, S. C. 11/3/1786

CHILDREN:

Rosa Reid m. Malor John Rowie Ann (Nancy) Reid b. 12/25/1747, m. 1/12/1769 Capt. William Raskin, Jr.
Margaret Reid m. 1st Hugh Reid 2nd William Cauder Baskin
Samuel Reid m. Caroline Thomson
Alexander Reid
Joseph (Lieut.) b. 6/5/1756 Va. m. Isabella Baskin

WILLIAM PACE BIBLE Owner: Mrs. B. E. Bell , Atlanta, Georgia

MARRIAGES:

William and Polly Pace to 6/6/1793, aged 20 yrs.
Elizabeth Pace, daughter of above William and Polly, to 8/22/1811> to Zeno Weddington, aged 17 yrs., 4 mos.
Polly, our dau., 8/26/1818 to Hundy May, age 22 yrs., 21 days
William Pace, our son, 4/3/1833 to Susan Slaughter, age 24 yrs., 2 mos., 19 days
Stephen Pace, our son, 7/10/1827 to Polly Ardis, age 25 yrs. Lucy Pace, our daughter11/6/1828 to James Burt. age 22 yrs., 28 days
Clement Pace, our son, 4/7/1830 to Polly Crouch, age 29 yrs., 9 mos., 28 days
Catherine Pace, our dau., 6/29/1870 to John May, age 25 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days, at Moody Mays, S. C., Pendleton Dist.
William Pace, our son, the 2nd time 6/21/1831 to Tabitha Moles, age 33 yrs. lacking 24 days
Elkana Pace, our son, 10/29/1835 to Nancy Burt, age 20 yrs., 9 sos., 27 days
John Pace, our son, 2/5/1A36 to Columby or Sarah Ardis, age 26 yrs., 1 mo., 27 days
Nancy Pace, son William's dau., 9/16/1847
to William May of Ala.

BIRTHS:

William Pace, son of Stephen and Catherine, 6/6/1773
Polly Pace, my wife (daughter of William and Lucy May) 10/28/1770

BIRTHS of Children of William and Polly Pace Elizabeth Pace 4/29/1794

Catherine Pace 9/5/1804
Polly Pace 8/5/1796
Lucy Pace 10/9/1806
William Pace 7/15/1798
John Pace 12/7/1809
Clement Pace 7/11/1800
Elkanah Pace 1/23/1815
Stephen Pace 7/11/1802

www.georgiapioneers.com

BIRTHS of Children of Elkanah and Nancy Pace

William Henry Pace 9/4/1837

Mary Havilah M. Pace 6/14/1849

James Pace 3/8/1840

Elkanah Stephen Olin Pace 3/24/1856

Americus Martial Pace 10/11/1843

DEATHS:

Catherine Pace, wife of Stephen, my father, 11/24/1813

Stephen Pace, my father: 11/12/1822

Susan Pace, son William' s wife, 7/22/1870

Lucy Birt, our dau., 6/1/1840. Her little son d. 5/30th, aged 2 days, 4 hours

Nancy Pace, William's dau., 8/8/1853 in Alabama

Americus Martial Pace 11/11/1844

Clement Pace 1/14/1865, son of William Pace, Sr.

Elkanah Pace 8/18/1867, son of William Pace, Sr. and Nancy (Mary)

A decorative section consisting of three horizontal lines: a thin top line, a thicker middle line, and a thin bottom line.

WILLIAM H. CANNON of Darlington

MARRIAGES:

William H. Cannon to Sarah Ann McTyer 5/13/1804 by Rev. James Coleman

Joseph A. Jolly to Susanna W. Cannon 7/15/1823

William H. Cannon to Ann Sanders, widow of Jordan Sanders, 6/26/1825 by Rev. Rob. Campbell

Simon C. Muldrow to Louisa A. Cannon 11/1826

Charles B. Howard to Amelia M. Cannon 8/1828

Simon Connett to Mary Cannon, daughter of Henry Cannon, 10/10/1805

Hugh E. Cannon to Ann Muldrow 10/5/1809

James Brown to Susanna M. Cannon 3/17/1819

John J. Cannon to Ann Shova Pawley 1/1821

BIRTHS of Children of William H. and S. A. Cannon

Mary Ervin Cannon 4/10/1805

Son 12/23/1815

, lived 9 days

Susanna Williams Cannon 6/26/1807

Sarah Ann Cannon 1/18/1817

Louisa Adaline Cannon 1/3/1809

Elizabeth Jane Cannon 2/10/1819

Amelia Melvina Cannon 8/4/1810

Robert Rasha Cannon 6/12/1822

William Henry Cannon 7/28/1812

BIRTHS:

John Julius Cannon, son of John Julius and Ann S. Cannon, 1/22/1823

William H. Cannon, Sr. 4/25/1783-12/2/1843

Sarah Ann Cannon, wife of William H. Cannon, 12/28/1787

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

cschibbles.html (90 of 251)4/5/2007 10:20:51 PM

William H. Cannon 4/25/1783
Samuel Cannon 8/23/1784
Susanna Wilson Cannon 3/26/1786
Hugh E. Cannon 9/4/1787
George James Cannon 2/6/1789
Elizabeth Cannon 6/30/1790
Mary Cannon 11/26/1791
Sarah Cannon 10/5/1793
Robert Augustus Cannon 2/17/1795
John Julius Cannon 10/19/1796

Children of Henry Cannon and Susannah Cherry, wid. of George Cherry. They m. 8/14/1798 by Rev. E. Pugh:

Susanna Monselle Cannon 1/16/1800
Augustus Devan Cannon 12/31/1801- -/20/1817

DEATHS:

of Children of William H. and Sarah Ann Cannon Mary Ervin Cannon 10/27/1820
John J. Cannon 9/15/1822
Sarah Ann Cannon 1/23/1823
Augustus D. Cannon 10/20/1817

RICHARD W. HABERSHAM BIBLE

DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

MARRIAGES:

Richard W. Habersham to Sarah H. Elliott only daughter of Barnard Elliott, Esq. of Port Royal Island, S. C., by Rev Galen Hicks 5/18/1808
Richard W. Habersham to Martha I. Mathewes 6/23/1836 in Habersham Co., 4th dau of J. R. (John Raven) Mathewes of S. C. by Alonzo Church, D. D., President of Franklin College
Edward M. Habersham to Emily Jones Miller of Beech Island, S. C., daughter of Margaret Smith Miller and Edward Jonathan Meyer Miller, 11/25/1876 by Rev. J. G. Richards, Presbyterian Church of Liberty Hill., S. C., uncle of the bride
Annie Righton Habersham to Louis Morris Magid, daughter of Edward M. Habersham and Emily Jones Miller Habersham, by Rev. Francis Brome, Rector of Christ Episcopal Church at home in Savannah, Ga., 1/21/1908.

BIRTHS of Children of Richard W. and Sarah Habersham

Richard Wiley-Habersham 2/11/1812, Beaufort, S. C.
Barnard Elliott Habersham 9/20/1814, Beaufort, S. C.
Catherine Esther Habersham 10/18/1816, ---bel Dist., S. C.
James Habersham 3/20/1818
John Bolton Habersham 4/6/1820
Stephen Elliott Habersham 10/1/1821, Beaufort, S. C.
Sarah Georgia Habersham 11/7/1823 Savannah, Ga.
Alexander Wyllly Habersham 8/2/1826, Mt. Pleasant, Sing, Sing, NY
Francis Bolton Habersham 3/22/1828 Savannah, Ga.

DEATHS:

IRVIN CATER BIBLE

Owner: Charles F. Cater, Quitman, Georgia

MARRIAGES:

Thomas W. Anderson to Mrs. Catherine (Johnson) Cater daughter of Richard Johnson, 11/2/1827, Barnwell Oistrlct, S. C., by Rev. Duncan

BIRTHS:

- of Their Children Richard Cater 1828
- Samuel F. Cater 6/26/1829
- Sarah May Cater 11/15/1830
- Margaret Elizabeth Cater 8/13/1833
- William Francis Cater 8/22/1832
- Caroline and Catherine Cater (tuins) 9/20/1836

DEATHS:

- Catherine Anderson, consort of Thomas W. Anderson, 10/6/1836
- Thomas W. Anderson 8/8/1845

BENJAMIN ARNOLD, SR. BIBLE

Owner: William Sullivan, Gray Court, South Carolina

- Benjamin Arnold, Sr. b. Bedford Co., Va. 1719-d. Greenville Co., S. C.. 12/1797
- Ann Hendricks Arnold d. 1806

BIRTHS:

- William Arnold 1756
- Temperance Arnold 1764
- Edward Arnold 1760
- Thomas Arnold 1767
- Charity Arnold 1761
- Edmund Arnold 1768
- Hendricks Arnold 1763
- Benjamin Arnold 7/30/1769
- Kezziah Camp Arnold, wife of Benjamin Arnold, Jr., 5/20/1777
- Alston Arnold 6/23/1804
- Martin Arnold 9/9/1809
- Benjamin Arnold 1/22/1818
- Temperance Hamilton Arnold 3/8/1801
- Winifred Washington Arnold 11/20/1802
- Ann Hendricks Arnold 7/10/1797
- Sarah Arnold 6/8/1799
- Malinda Arnold 12/25/1805

MARRIAGES:www.georgiapioneers.com

Charity Arnold to Capt. George Martin
Temperance Arnold to Thomas Hamilton
Hendricks Arnold to Mary Tiere
John Arnold to Jane Woodson
Thomas Arnold to Polly Boylston
Benjamin Arnold to Kezziah Camp
Ann Hendricks Arnold to Dr. John Sullivan
Sarah Arnold to Abijah Pinson
Temperance Hamilton Arnold to Joseph Sullivan
Malinda Arnold to William Arnold
Alston Arnold to Nancy Thomason
Winifred Washington Arnold to Benjamin Camp 12/1828
Martin Arnold to Abigail Belling
Benjamin Arnold to Mary McDavid

DEATHS:

Benjamin Arnold 11/1/1858<, aged 89 yrs. >

JOHN BALE BIBLE

Owner: Judge John Bale, Rome, Ga.

BIRTHS:

John Bale, London, England 12/15/1795-1/4/1864 Floyd Co., Ga.
Malinda Mason, South Carolina
William Mason, South Carolina (father of Malinda Mason)
John Bale m. Malinda Mason 1822 in Greenville, S. C. Their

CHILDREN:

Caroline Emeline Bale 1824 Greenville, S. C.-8/20/1893 m. J. T. Stewart
Matilda Moore Bale 1826, Greenville, S. C.
James Alfred Bale 1828-12/15/1900. m. 4/12/1866 Naomi Shropshire
Amanda Bale 1830, Greenville, S. C.

THOMAS DICKSON of Anderson District

Owner: Thomas Eugene Dickson
153-20 41st Ave., Flushing, Cong Island, N.Y.

John Dickson, the 1st son of Thomas Dickson of County Down, Ireland. b. 8/1/1969
Elizabeth Franks b. 8/16/1777
John Dickson m. Elizabeth Franks 2/25/1794

BIRTHS:

of Children of John and Elizabeth Dickson Sarah Dickson 12/17/1794

Thomas Dickson 3/20/1799

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Michael Dickson 2/9/1797 www.georgiapioneers.com
Janetta Montgomery Ramsey of Augusta Co., Va., 5/10/1799
Michael Dickson of Abbeville District. S. C. m. Janetta Montgomery Rawsey 9/6/1821

BIRTHS:

of Children of Michael and Janetta Dickson Jane Eliza Dickson 8/17/1821
Sarah Ann Dickson 2/14/1824
John Franks Dickson 2/18/1828
Sarah Dickson m. Jacob Belotte 5/12/1819
Thomas Dickson m. Nancy Young Scott, both of Abbeville District, S. C., 1/6/1829

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Nancy Y. Dickson

Mary Montgomery Dickson 11/16/1829
Elizabeth Eugenia Dickson 1/11/1832
William Scott Dickson 3/12/1833
Henry Franks Dickson 5/5/1834
Sarah Antoinette Dickson 12/5/1836
John Miller Dickson 10/11/1839
Florence Scott Dickson 4/26/1844
Lucius Clark Dickson 10/13/1847
Thomas Eugene Dickson 6/26/1852
Martha Eula Dickson 8/31/1854
Samuel R. McElroy m. Mary Montgomery Dickson of Anderson District, S. C. 11/24/1853

BIRTHS:

of Children of Samuel R. and Mary H. McElroy William H. McElroy 7/24/1854
James D. McElroy 7/24/1856
Sarah Antoinette McElroy 9/29/1858
Martha Ellen McElroy 3/10/1861
Samuel M. McElroy 10/4/1863
James T. Steele m. Sarah Antoinette Dickson of Anderson District, S. C. 12/4/1856 Sarah Antoinette Steele, our granddau., b. 1/5/1858

MARRIAGES:

Henry Franks Dickson, son of Thomas and Nancy S. Dickson, to Ruth J. Cannon of Anderson Co., S. C., 12/29/1859
Thomas Eugene Dickson, son of Thomas and Nancy S. Dickson to Mary Elsie Jones of Anderson Co., S. C., 12/9/1874
Michael Calvin Dickson, son of Thomas and Nancy S. Dickson of Anderson Co., to Annie Adelaide Gilkerson of Laurens Co., S. C., 11/30/1875
J. L. Gilkerson of Laurens Co., S. C. to Sarah Antoinette McElroy 2/21/1877
W. H. McElroy 12/21/1876
to --- U. L. Milam of Greenville Co., S. C. to Martha Ellen McElroy 5/3/1881.
James V. McElroy to Carrie Watkins 11/24/1891.
, all of Anderson Co., S. C.
George W. Russell To Florence Scott Dickson 11/15/1892.

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas E. and Elsie J. Dickson

Henry Franks Dickson 10/3/1875
Inez-Sadler Dickson 5/7/1880
Christine Jones Dickson 1/11/1878

Thomas Eugene Dickson 2/21/1893.

Mary Scott, daughter of Michael Calvin and Annie Dickson, b. 7/3/1877

Thomas Paul Dickson. son of above, b. 12/6/1879

John Calhoun Dickson

Nancy Eugenia Dickson

Michael Calvin Dickson

DEATHS:

Jane Eliza, 1st daughter of Michael and Janetta M. Dickson, 9/17/1823

Elizabeth Eugenia, 2nd daughter of Thomas and Nancy S. Dickson, 3/10/1832

Elizabeth Dickson, our Mother, 11/27/1832

John Dickson, our Father, 5/1/1849

William Scott Dickson, our 1st son, 5/5/1833

Sarah Belotte, our sister, 1/25/1851

John Miller Dickson, our 3rd son, 12/18/1839

Samuel R. McElroy 9/25/1864

Lucius Clark Dickson, our 5th son, 10/15/1851

Thomas and Antoinette Steele Sarah Antoinette Steele, our 3rd dau., 1/6/1858

Mary M. Dickson McElroy 3/28/1910.

Rev. Michael Dickson 3/16/1874, aged 78 yrs Sarah Antoinette Steele, our granddau., 8/10/1858, daughter of James

Mrs. Mary Miller Scott 12/19/1872, aged 84 yrs. Nancy Young Scott, wife of Thomas Dickson. 10/10/1887.

Nancy Eugenia, 2nd daughter of Michael C. and Addie C. Dickson, 8/26/1891.

Henry Franks Dickson, 1st son of Thomas E. and Ella Jones Dickson, 9/5/1892.

Thomas Dickson, our Father, 1/20/1892,, aged 93 yrs. Thomas Eugene Dickson, our 6th son, son of Thomas and Nancy Scott Dickson, 5/5/1914
, aged 62 yrs. William Scott, soldier in the Revolutionary War, 12/3/1961

, Anderson Co., S. C.

Mary Miller Scott, widow of William Scott, b. 4/2/1790

Nancy Young Scott, daughter of William and Mary of Abbeville District, S. C., b. 11/1/1810

Partial List of Slaves and Ages:

Johnston 9/1822

Banister 1/23/1840

Albert 8/15/1840

Mary 2/1825

Ann 2/15/1837

Elmirah 2/6/1827

Nanny 10/12/1817

Stephny 3/5/1841

Catherine 5/12/1824

John 9/12/1842

Isaac 4/15/1836

Garison 9/30/1842

Angerona 2/22/1838

Sam 1/6/1843

Jackson 4/3/1840

Emily 3/1823

Lucinda 4/5-10/4/1846

Sally 12/17/1850

Frances 7/17/1844

Oliver 12/17/1844

Dallas 2/6/1845
Edmon 1/10/1851
Susan 12/4/1853
Cornelius 2/26/1846
Ellen 5/8/1852
Eliza 12/29/1827
Ferry 4/11/1846
Caroline 6/5/1852
Cecelia 10/15/1845
Cubit 11/24/1845
Franks 5/1/1854
Brena 5/4/1847
Harriet 6/16/1846
Andy 9/21/1854
Joseph 11/3/1854
Agusta 1/19/1847
Anderson 10/15/1854
Jane 6/10/1848
Miles 3/8/1856
Joseph Linton 4/6/1858
Lucy 2/21/1848
James 4/19/1856
Napoleon 5/10/1848
Rutter 10/27/1848
Jerry 7/1/1857
Sophia 11/5/1848
Robert 4/3/1858
Tolivar 1/8/1861
Ferasure 9/23/1849
Fanny 7/4/1859
Peter 12/26/1860
George 12/27/1849 (alive in 1934
) Holacy 8/18/1859
Louise 12/23/1864
Allen 12/1858
Nannie 5/7/1861
Lizzie 10/11/1860
Henrietta 6/18/1860-7/12/1889.
Martha 6/30/1863
Esther 12/14/1863

"Susan Robinson cooked many years for Thomas Dickson's family.Susan's children are: Noll Sharp Robinson b. 5/21/1885.
and Guy Hartwell Robinson b. 5/7/1887.

ARVA ALLEN BIBLE of Abbeville Co.
Owner: Mrs. Leon Wilson, 400 Hillcrest Ave., Macon, Ga.
Arva Allen m. Polly Clarke 8/1/1786
Mecklenburg Co., Va.,

BIRTHS:

John Showell Allen 7/19/1787 Mecklenburg Co., Va.
Bannister Allen 10/13/1788 Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Charlotte Allen 2/2/1794 South Carolina
Nancy Allen 3/17/1797 South Carolina
Thompson Allen 12/22/1802 South Carolina
Leroy Allen 7/20/1806 Abbeville Co., S. C.

www.georgiapioneers.com

LYSANDER D. CHILDS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. David Wallace Robinson, 2230 Taylor St.
Columbia, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

Lysander D. Chllds to Nancy Harriet Hoke 6/11/1843
William Guion Childs to Alice E. Gibbes 9/2/1872
Lysander D. Childs, Jr. to Mary E. Spring 7/13/1881.
David Augustus Childs to Mary E. Gibbes 7/15/1884.
Edith Childs to David U. Robinson 2/11/1897.
R. W. Gibbes to Caroline E. Cuignard 12/20/1827
Nancy Childs to O. Frank Hart 1/1/1902.
Alice Childs to James B. Urquhart 12/22/1903.
Elizabeth Childs to John M. Cantey 9/2/1902.
Mary T. Chllds to C. Pinckney Seabrook 6/11/1911.
Eugenia T. Childs to J. R. Westmoreland 3/25/1913
Robert G. Childs to Frances Sams
Ellen Childs to Jack Reigel (not In Bible) William Childs Robinson to Mary McConkey 6/22/1921, Salem, Va.
Henry Burton Robinson to Lyda Carter Studatert 4/22/1930 Raleigh
David U. Robinson, Jr. to Elizabeth Mason Gibbes 1/21/1933
Edith Courtenay Robinson to Henry Garad Schwartz 9/13/1935

BIRTHS:

Lysander O. Childs 12/17/1813
Nannie Childs 4/3/1877
R. W. Gibbes 6/8/1809
Nannie H. Hoke 9/6/1823
Wm Gibbes Childs 3/9/1879
Hoke Childs 9/6/1888.
John Eben Childs 8/1844
Alice Childs 5/14/1881.
Caroline E. Guignard 4/14/1811
William Guion Childs 10/2/1850
Elizabeth Childs 7/15/1884.
Mary Thomas Childs 5/7/1891.
Lysanders D. Childs Jr. 7/6/1855
Eugenia Talley Childs 3/4/1886.
Alice E. Gibbes 6/11/1853
Ellen Hoke Childs 4/18/1894.
Eben Allston Childs 6/9/1873
Robert Gibbes Childs 2/3/1897.
Edith Childs 3/21/1875
John Ball to Sarah Martin 3/23/1857

BIRTHS:

Martin Ball 5/13/1838
Mattie I. Ball 4/28/1870
Francis Permelia Anil 11/28/1842
Elan Sophia Ball 1/23/1877
Simeon P. Ball 1/30/1844
Florence C. Ball 10/30/1878
Huldah Ball 7/11/1847
John Minyard Ball 2/11/1881.
Samuel Ball 4/5/1859
Walter Jeremiah Ball 4/19/1883.

THOMAS HAMLIN BIBLE Owner: Rev. J. L. Giradeau, S. C.

Thomas Hamlin, son of Thomas, b. 1/17/1794
Mary Moore, daughter of Phillip, b. 2/6/1799

CHILDREN:

Harriet Moore Hamlin
Nicholas Cobia Hamlin 6/26/1827
Philip Moore Hamlin 5/1825
James Hibben Hamlin
Penelope Sarah Hamlin 2/12/1829 m. 6/24/1849 John Hamlin
Ann Cobia Hamlin m. Samuel J. Blackwell

WILLIAM H. ACKER BIBLE
DAR Bible Collection Georgia State Archives

BIRTHS:

Grandpa William H. Acker 6/7/1824 Anderson Co., S. C.
Mary C. Acker 12/22/1827
Sue Acker 11/12/1853
Ella Acker 10/14/1859
H. H. Acker 11/7/1851
Willie Acker 1/8/1861
P. B. Acker
Guy H. Norris 1/12/1876
Marion F. Norris 4/25/1882.
Mamie M. Norris 3/25/1878
Ophelia C. Norris 2/2/1883.
Pearl S. Norris 0/29/1880
Joicey Moore 5/7/1854
Guy Hammond Norris Jr. 5/25/1911.
Baxter Andrew Norris 5/3/1918
Rachel Norris 11/9/1912

Mary Cornelia Norris 9/10/1921
Francis Reuben Norris 6/21/1914
John Ewing Norris 2/28/1924
James Rufus Norris 4/23/1916
Wade Benjamin Norris 7/7/1926

MARRIAGES:

William H. Acker to Mary C. Hammond 12/4/1845
Sue Acker to F. M. Norris 5/9/1875
H. H. Acker to Joicey Moore 10/24/1876
Wade Drake to Mamie Norris 9/22/1902.
Guy Hammond Norrils to Ophelia Clinkscales at home of bride's mother in Anderson, S. C., 6/8/1910.
, by Dr. Charles M. Boyd. Pastor of the A. R. P. Church, assisted by Rev. M. R. Kirkpatrick of Seneca, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Florence Sue Drake 6/28/1903.
Thomas Franklin Drake 6/5/1907.

DEATHS:

My Mother, Sue C. Norris, 8/28/1883.
My Father, Frank M. Norris 8/17/1886.
William H. Acker 2/19/1862
Mary C. Acker 6/20/1883.
Ella Acker 7/21/1883.
Guy Hammond Norris, Jr. 8/7/1911.
Ann Eliza Cox 4/30/1840

Cary Spencer Cox 8/5/1852
Martha Griggs Cox 3/6/1842
Hattie Graham Cox 9/12/1854
Orren D. Rountree Cox 6/19/1844
Benjamin Lee Cox 10/9/1860

MARRIAGES:

Frances E. Cox 1/19/1853 to Ambrose Hutcherson
Ann Eliza Cox to Joseph C. Head
Mary Mildred Cox to Jessie J. Whitaker
Martha Griggs Cox to Turner L. Green
Willis C. Cox to Mary T. Gullatte 1/12/1871
Joseph Edwin Cox to Calista Alberta Hilley 3/4/1874
Emery Taylor Cox to Lucy Green 2/5/1880
Hattie Graham Cox to George W. Collier
Benjamin L. Cox to Emma Hanson 1885.

GLADYS ENDELL D. MORRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. P. K. Morris, S. C.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Gladys Endell D. Morris b. 10/27/1898 m. 1/12/1927
Frederick Keating Morris b. 10/3/1881 S. C.
Frederick Keating Morris, Jr. b. 2/25/1928
Carolyn Gladys Morris b. 3/23/1932

www.georgiapioneers.com

HUGH WASHINGTON HOPE BIBLE Owner: Mrs. Mary Darvin Hope, 623 Grant St., S. E., Atlanta, Ga. Hugh Washington Hope m. Mollie Darwin 11/1/1877

, both of Yorkville, res.of P.B. Darwin

CHILDREN:

Clarence Bland Hope 12/12/1879

James Lindsay Hope 12/29/1881.

Ethel Hope 7/17/1886.

William Asbury Hope 7/19/1887.

Claude Hutchins m. Ethel Hope 11/23/1908.

Child: Mary Lalagi Hutchins 11/4/1909.

JEREMIAH BALL'S BIBLE of Gray Court

BIRTHS:

Sally Ball 5/8/1804

John Ball 10/19/1816

Harris Ball 1/14/1814

Stephen Ball 5/28/1805

Minyard Ball 2/28/1817

Elizabeth Ball 7/19/1807

Jesse Ball 6/27/1821

Nancy Ball 10/9/1809

Mary Driscilla Ball 12/18/1825

Fanny Ball 4/25/1812

Young Jeremiah Ball 12/25/1826

DEATHS:

Jeremiah Ball 2/7/1856, 79 yrs.

Martin M. Ball 8/7/1861

Sarah Ball 11/25/1854

Mary Ball 2/24/1862

Huldey Ball 6/23/1898.

John Bell 5/16/1893.

MARRIAGES:

John Ball to Huldah Madden 5/10/1855

Joseph Rabb to Huldah Ball 1/19/-- Simeon P. Ball to Malinda Bramlett 7/24/1866

Samuel H. Ball to Martha J. Hopkins 2/10/1876

John Ball to Sarah Martin 3/23/1857

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

www.georgiapioneers.com

BIRTHS:

Martin Ball 5/13/1838
Mattie I. Ball 4/28/1870
Francis Permelia Anil 11/28/1842
Ella Sophia Ball 1/23/1877
Simeon P. Ball 1/30/1844
Florence C. Ball 10/30/1878
Huldah Ball 7/11/1847
John Minyard Ball 2/11/1881.
Samuel Ball 4/5/1859
Walter Jeremiah Ball 4/19/1883.

THOMAS HAMLIN BIBLE

Owner: Rev. J. L. Giradeau, S. C.

Thomas Hamlin, son of Thomas, b. 1/17/1794
Mary Moore, daughter of Phillip, b. 2/6/1799

CHILDREN:

Harriet Moore Hamlin
Philip Moore Hamlin 5/1825
Nicholas Cobia Hamlin 6/26/1827
John Hamlin
Penelope Sarah Hamlin 2/12/1829 m. 6/24/1849
James Hibben Hamlin
Ann Cobia Hamlin m. Samuel J. Blackwell

THOMAS BRADWELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Annie Bradwell, Edge, Georgia

Thomas Bradwell, father of Dr. Daniel Bradwell, b. 3 miles of Charleston, S. C. 9/1857 m. Catharine Durr b. 1859, Charleston

BIRTHS:

Dr. Daniel Bradwell 9/5/1800 Cotton Dist., Mathew Parish on Plantation of Gen. Francis Marion on Santee River-2/22/1881,Statesville, North Carolina
Louis Phillip Taylor Bradwell 1/6/1847, d. Gadsden Co., Fla.
James Sumter Bradwell 3/7/1849 Gadsden Co., Fla.
Mary Catharine Bradwell 12/30/1829, Kingtree, North Carolina
Jane McCutcheon Gordon 8/22/1806 Williamsburg Dist., S. C.
Matilda Caroline Bradwell 11/8/1831 on Broad River, Williamsburg
Emilly Angeline Bradwell 12/30/1833 Knoxville, La.
Thomas Marion Bradwell 2/5/1836 Houston Co., Ga.
Alexander Mountry Bradwell 11/7/1838 Houston Co., Ga.
Elenor Jane Gordon Bradwell 7/25/1841 Houston Co., Ga.
Isaac Gordon Bradwell 3/15/1843 Houston Co., Ga.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

MARRIAGES:

Daniel Bradwell to Jane McCutchen Gordon 11/13/1828
Daniel Bradwell to Mrs. Isabella Watts 5/16/1871 Statesville, Iredell Co., N. C.
Daniel Bradwell to Mrs. Mary N. Baker 7/20/1858
James Sumter Bradwell to Moselle M. Griffin 7/6/1875
James Sumter Bradwell to Annia Eleanor Campbell 10/6/1910.
Leila Ramelle Bradwell to W. W. Palmer 7/21/1897.
Irene Gordon Bradwell to Arthur Francis Passmore 10/26/1898.
Francis Orland Bradwell, child of Moselle M. Griffin and James
Sumter Bradwell, 10/2/1876, d. same day
Irene Gordon Bradwell, daughter of Moselle M. Griffin and James
Sumter Bradwell, b. 4/10/1878
Leila Ramelle Bradwell b. 11/16/1979
Herbert Burr Bradwell 10/20/1885.
Marion Gordon Bradwell b. 3/5/1911.
Harriet Ramelle Bradwell b. 10/2/1898.

DEATHS:

Jane McCutchen Gordon 9/20/1837, aged 51 yrs. Thomas Bradwell 9/1857 in Charleston District, S. C.
Catharine Durr 1859 Charleston District, S. C.
Louise Philip Taylor Bradwell 2/26/1912 Ft. Myers, Fla.
Dr. Daniel Bradwell 2/22/1881 Statesville, N. C., aged 80 yrs.
Mary Catharine Bradwell 4/30/1884.
Moselle M. Griffin 6/1/1899.
W. W. Palmer 2/7/1901.
James Sumter Bradwell 2/6/1921

DAVID MOATS BIBLE of Newberry
Owner: William Moats, Poulan, Georgia

David Moats b. Virginia; his parents moved when he was quite young, to Newberry, S. C. where he lived until he died.His wife, Martha Ann
Coggins, b. Newberry, S. C.

BIRTHS:

David Moats 3/2/1811
Martha Ann Goggins Moats, wife of David Moats, 5/29/1818

BIRTHS of Children of David and Martha Moats

Ann H. Moats 4/2/1842
Jennie W. Moats 6/22/1855
Charlie H. Moats 8/29/1843
Henrietta Moats 2/13/1858
Martha Clemmit Moats 2/7/1847
William B. Moates 11/5/1859
Henry J. Moats 8/2/1852
Arthur Moats 6/15/1862

Martha Lou Moats 10/19/1888. www.georgiapioneers.com
Cary Johnston, 1st husband of Martha Clemmit Moats, 5/12/1825

MARRIAGES:

Martha Clemmit Moats to Cary Johnston 4/3/1866
Henry Moats to Lucretia Johnston 9/27/1876
Alice Elizabeth Moats to Ben West 2/16/1896.
Henrietta Moats to James McKittrick 9/21/1897.
William B. Moats to Adds Johnston 12/30/1884.
Fannie Johnston to Frank Spearman 2/3/1892.
J. Gillian Johnston to Sue Alma Guy 11/28/1900.

DEATHS:

Ann H. Moats 1/10/1862
Charlie H. Moats 9/4/1848
Martha Ann Moats, wife of David Moats, 8/27/1868
David Moats 4/2/1896.
Cary Johnston, husband of Martha Clemmit Moats, 4/5/1885.
Martha Clemmit Moats Johnston, Sr. (1st wife of Cary Johnston, 2nd Wife of Jesse Genn), 1/1929

WILLIAM CLARK BIBLE

Owner: W. S. Ervin Clarkesville, Georgia

MARRIAGES:

William Clark of Virginia to Mary Goodwin of South Carolina 2/19/1792
John Clark to Millie Hooner
Oliver Clark to Betty Trimmer of South Carolina
Sevier Clark to Ely Ingram
William Clark 4/1757-6/4/1843
Ruth Goodwin Clark 3/14/1767-12/1/1852
John Clark 11/5/1792
Oliver Clark 10/9/1794
Sevier Clark 9/11/1797

SAMUEL HARDY BIBLE

Owner: Frank Epps
Greenville, South Carolina

MARRIAGES:

Samuel Hardy to Elizabeth Hardy 4/7/1782
Martha Hardy, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, to John H. Ragsdale 12/25/1798
Henrietta Marie Hardy, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, to William Epps 4/9/1805
Susannah, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hardy, to John Jennings 6/29/1813
Mary Hardy, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, to Daniel Epps 11/19/1812

BIRTHS:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Samuel Hardy 3/7/1964
Henrietta Marie Hardy 5/5/1785
Elizabeth L. Epps 2/8/1813
Elizabeth Hardy 7/18/1962
Susannah Hardy 12/5/1787
Francis H. Epps 10/24/1816
Martha Hardy 4/18/1783
Mary Hardy 12/5/1791
Louis T. M. Epps 4/25/1823
Samuel N. Ragsdale 1/8/1800
John W. Ragsdale 12/25/1809
Samuel M. Epps 10/9/1820
William M. Ragsdale 3/4/1802
Susannah Regsdale 11/8/1811
Elizabeth A. Epps 1/12/1808
James H. Ragsdale 1/4/1804
Mary C. C. Ragsdale 3/9/1814
John Epps 3/27/1805
Laura H. W. Epps 1/2/1814
Harriet M. Epps 2/2/1813
Sarah Ann Epps 8/20/1818
James N. Epps 8/15/1815
Peter G. Epps 5/5/1815
Susannah M. Epps 8/30/1818
George J. T. Epps 1/19/1817

DEATHS:

Martha Ragsdale 11/18/1818
Susannah E. Epps 7/1/1814
John H. Ragsdale 10/8/1822
Harriet W. Epps 6/18/1813
James H. Ragsdale 8/12/1822
George J. T. Epps 9/22/1818
Louisa H. W. Epps 9/30/1814
Mary Epps 7/9/1818
Daniel Epps 9/10/1834
Susannah H. Epps 9/9/1816

ANDRE HERBEMONT BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. David W. Robinson
Columbia, South Carolina

Andre Herbemont m. Marguerite de Barotte (ca 1690)
Michel Herbemont, son of Andre and Marguerite m. 1729 Claire Antoinette Genevive de Bardot (she was b. 1700)
George Laurent Herbemont, son of Michel and Claire, b. 1741 m. Elizabeth Camus
Nicholas Michel Laurent Herbemont, son of George and Elizabeth, 1/29/1771-6/3/1838 m. Victoere Euprosine Garcon in 1791 in N. Y.
Alexander Herbemont,son of Nicholas and Victoire, b.1/8/1792 m. 9/20/1827
Martha Davis Bay
Alexander Herbemont, son of Alexander and Martha, b. 7/10/1828

Alexander Herbemont, Sr. having been apptd U. S. Consul to Genoa, left Columbia, SC 7/26/1851 and reached Genoa latter part of Sept. following.
Alexander Herbemont Jr. m. Clara Isabella Fraser, daughter of John Fraser of Cherleston, S. C., 1/29/1855
Clara Isabella, their dau., b. Genoa 8/29/1856
Alexander Herbemont Jr. d. Liverpool, England 9/12/1857, Interred in St. James Cemetery in that City.
The family consisting of Alexander Herbemont and Martha, his wife, Clara Isabella Herbemont, the widow of Alexander Herbemont, Jr., decd, and Clara Isabella, their infant child, returned to Columbia on 11/22/1858

BALL-GARRETT BIBLE
Owner: S. M. Ball, Gray Court, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Ambrose Garrett 3/33/1798
Frances Garrett 5/26/1821
Joseph Martin Garrett 4/19/1825
Nancy DeLong 1/2/1799
Elizabeth Garrett 6/25/1825
Reuben Garrett 3/4/1819
Manervy Garrett 6/21/1817
Ambrose Garrett was son of Nicholas Garrett and grandson of Edward Garrett.
John Ball m. Sarah Martin 3/25/1857

BIRTHS:

Martin Ball 5/13/1838
Simeon Ball 1130/1844
Francis Parmely Ball 11/28/1842
Huldy Ball 7/11/1847

BIRTHS of Children of Jeremiah Ball

Sally Ball 5/8/1804
Harris Ball 1/1814
Fanny Ball 4/15/1811
Stephen Ball 5/8/1801
Minyard Ball 2/28/-
Jeremiah Ball 12/25/1826
Elizabeth Ball 7/19/1807
Jesse Ball 6/27/1821
Nancy Ball 10/9/1809
Mary Priscilla Ball 12/18/1823

ROBERT SMITH BIBLE
Of Winnsboro, Fairfield District

Robert Smith 2/20/1860 Ireland (son of Hughy Smith)

BIRTHS:

of Children Hugh A. Smith 11/27/1787 www.georgiapioneers.com
Elizabeth Smith 7/4/1789-2/6/1858 (m. Francis James Torbet in South Carolina)
Jane Smith 5/19/1792
Robert Wilson Smith 3/10/1794 (m. Jane Rowe In South Carolina)
Anne Adair Smith 8/15/1796
Mary A. Smith 12/14/1798-6/15/1888.
David Smith 9/16/1801 (m. Eliza Lovern 2/18/1836 Butts Co.. Ga.)
Rosannah Smith 5/4/1804
(m. 3/18/1830 Isaiah Wise, Butts Co.)
Wilson Smith 4/23/1806
William Smith 6/12/1808
Margaret Smith 12/10/1810 (m. Robert P. Coleman 3/1/1832)
Nancy Smith (m. Robert Harvey)

WILLIAM AND DRUCILLA BURDEN BIBLE

Of Newberry District

Owner: W. L. Jarrell, Round Oak, Georgia

William Burden. son of Thomas and Mary Burden, m. Drucilla 2/16/1784-10/6/1820

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Thomas Liles Burden 1/25/1809 Newberry District

Sarah Burden 1811

Lucinda Burden 1812

Nancy Burden 1815

William Burden m. 2nd 1/22/1822 Milly Liles

BIRTHS:

of Children of William and Milly Burden Sisley Burden 1/22/1925

James Burden 1830

Lathy Burden 1/18/1833

William Burden 1/8/1836 (father of Thomas)

Note: The History of Jones County (Georgia), p. 599, contains more complete record.

DR. W. P. GLOVER BIBLE of Edgefield, S. C.

Owner: Mrs. Lula Glover Lowe Clinton Rd., Macon, Georgia

Julius N. Glover - killed in youth at battle of Jan Jacinto,Texas 8/26/1836. He was the brother of: Nathaniel Seth Glover

Temperance Towles Glover b. Edgefield District-d. 7/9/1840, the first wife of Wiley Glover

William Towles d. 9/17/1846

Wiley Glover b. Edgefield District near Little Saluda River in 1791, d. 4/26/1852

Elizabeth Glover d. 9/5/1852, 2d wife of Wiley Glover and mother of John T. and Allen A. Glover

John T. Glover b. 7/5/1843

Allen A. Glover 6/28/1846

John Towles Sr. b. 3/24/1772

John Towles Jr. b. 1833

Nathaniel Seth Glover 5/11/1813
Edgefield District, near Little Saluda River-1/26/1889.
Caroline N. Finney Glover 2/.7/1816
Henry W. Glover 10/7/1835
Julius Jefferson Glover 5/22/1838
Temperance Mary J. Glover 5/26/18-- - 9/26/1913
John Jackson Glover 1/14/1849
Nancy A. E. Glover 1/13/1851
Washington Pierce Glover b. 3/7/1853
Henry Finney d. 5/24/1849
Nancy Finney 1795

www.georgiapioneers.com

WILLIAM MCKINLEY BIBLE Owner: Guy McKinley, Milledgeville, Georgia William McKinley 8/10/1744-4/22/1798
Mary Beatty 6/25/1756-12/14/1808

CHILDREN:

Enter Barksdale McKinley 10/13/1772
Elizabeth Montgomery McKinley 1/16/1775-3/3/--
John Wilson McKinley 9/1/1777
Archibald Carlisle McKinley 9/9/1779
James Betty McKinley 2/22/1782
Mary Ansley McKinley 2/26/1784
William Harris McKinley 6/23/1787
Robert Mecklin McKinley 8/25/1790
Jane Moseley McKinley 9/9/1792

HENRY GLEASON BIBLE of Charleston Owner: Mrs. Ernest M. Witte, Charleston, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Henry B. Gleason 6/27/1804 Hartford, Conn
A daughter born and died 9/21/1833
Elizabeth P. Milnor 4/27/1814, Enston, Pa
Mary Dick Gleason 8/17/1834 Charleston, SC
Harris Hall Gleason 12/27/1832 Charleston, S. C.
A son, b. D. 10/8/1836, Charleston, S. C.
Anna Milnor Gleason 10/21/1837 Charleston, S. C.
Sarah Potter Gleason 7/11/1840 Charleston, S. C.
Frances Parker Gleason 4/20/1843 Charleston, S. C.
John Cleaveland Gleason 11/1845 Charleston, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

Henry Bull Gleason to Elizabeth Paul Milnor 3/3/1830
in City of Charleston, by Rev. Dr. McDowal

DEATHS:

Harris Hall Gleason 1/31/1833 Charleston, S. C., aged 5 weeks
Elizabeth Gleason 1/10/1836 Charleston, S. C., aged 10 days

**LEVI JESTER BIBLE of Edgefield Co.
DAR Records, GA State Archives**

Levi Jester 1760 Edgefield Co., S. C. - 6/17/1841
Rayannah Frazier Jester, wife of Levi Jester, 1765-6/14/1850 m. Edgefield, S. C. 1787

BIRTHS:

- John Jester 3/26/1788
- William Jester 2/22/1790
- James Jester 4/20/1792
- Sara Jester 12/17/1793
- Levi Jester 1/2/1796
- Nancy Jester 2/4/1798
- Mary Jester 1/20/1800
- Levi Dickey Jester 1/16/1802
- Henry Jester 3/4/1804
- Twin.Benjamin Jester 3/4/1804
- Abner Jester 2/22/1806
- Razannah Jester 1808

Note: Levi Jester was son of William Jester who came from Scotland to Virginia, then to Edgefield, S. C., then Butts Co., Ga. Where parents and children are buried Abner Jester m. 1838 Lucretia Angeline Foster

BIRTHS:

of Children of Abner and Lucretia Jester James Jester 1840

- Levi Jester 1842
- Nancy Jester 1844
- Anne Jester 1847
- William Jester d. Infancy
- Mary Jester d. Infancy
- Mary Jane or Polly 2/23/1851
- Harrison Foster Jester 6/8/1849
- Harrison Foster Jester d. 10/21/1875 m. 11/14/1871
- Jane Caroline Stirman b. 4/3/1849

BIRTHS of Children of Harrison Foster and Jane Jester

- Rosa Lee Jester 1/23/1873
- Allie Mae Jester 5/14/1874
- Ellis Fleming Huddleston b. 8/31/1869 m.12//24/1893.
- Rosa Jester, b. 1873
- William Harrison Phinazee b. 9/6/1869 m. 12/27/1892.
- Allie Mae Jester

**WILLIAM H. BULL BIBLE Of Orangeburg County
DAR Records, Ga State Archives**

MARRIAGES:

William H. Bull of Orangeburg, South Carolina to Elizabeth F. Way of Orangeburg County 7/7/187, by E. I. Pennington

BIRTHS:

William James Bull 5/16/1871
Lula Rebecca Bull 6/15/1878
Jessie Daisy Bull 3/21/1875
Minnie Gertrude Bull 8/26/1872
Izard Wittie Bull 8/18/1884.

DEATHS:

Minnie Gertrude Bull 8/23/1876
William James Bull 12/6/1903.
William Henry Bull 2/20/1891.
Lula Rebecca Bull 5/18/1887.
Elizabeth Frances Bull 3/31/1924

BROWN BRYAN BIBLE Of Cheraw District
Owner: Mrs.I. L. Hendren, Athens, Georgia

MARRIAGES:

Brown Bryan to Martha A. V. Smith 1/8/1824
Maria Louisa to J. F. Pegues 6/4/1845
Rosa Jane Bryan to James C. Medlin 10/8/1850
Joseph F. Renard to Julia B. Bryan 5/7/1857 by Rev. J. R. Pickett
H. F. Bryan to A. J. Wilson 7/12/1860 by Rev. J. Bostick
W. B. Wilkins to L. M. Bryan 11/16/1865 by Rev. S. B. Wilkins
Thomas M. Bryan to Mise S. F. Moris 11/14/1866
by Rev. Overton at Union Point,Ga.

BIRTHS:

Maria Louisa Sparks Bryan 11/18/1825
Mary Frances Bryan 2/21/1828
Rosanna Jane Bryan 7/2/1830
William Drayton Bryan 5/10/1833
Julia Brown Bryan 5/21/1836
Thomas Marion Bryan 3/26/1839
Lucille Van Cleve Smith Bryan 6/27/1841
Little Pepues 6/6/1846
Francis Henry Pegues 12/7/1848
Annie Louisa Pegues 6/4/1851
John Julian, son of W. B. and Lucille Wilkins, 9/7/1866
Mary Rosa Wilson 8/19/1867 near Little Rock, nation Dist., S. C.
William Thomas Bryan 8/23/1867 at Union Point, Georgia
Willie Thomas Wilkins 3/23/1869
Lula Martha, Ist daughter of T. H. and S. F. Bryan, 7/8/1869 at Union Point, Georgia
Robert Francis, 2nd son of T. M. and S. F. Bryan, 2/12/1872 at Union Point, Georgia
Brown Bryan 1/13/1797

Martha A. V. Smith, his wife, 3/25/1805
James Lewis Harrell 12/8/1822

www.georgiapioneers.com

DEATHS:

John Smith 6/23/1832
Mrs. Martha Smith 7/1/1834, aged 73 yrs.
6/23/1844. I lost a dear little boy
10/27/1845. I lost a second son>
Brown Bryan 1/19/1854, aged 88 yrs.
Annie Louise Pegues 12/1854
Thomas A.Bryan, bro. of Brown Bryan, 10/3/1854, aged ca 38 yrs, City of Charleston, SC.
Lizzie Pegues 6/20/1847
Francis Henry Pegues 9/12/1854
Mrs. Julia Renard 6/23/1858 at Charleston, S. C., aged 22 yrs, 1 mo., 2 days
William D. Bryan 1871 in Union Point, Georgia at home of her brother. aged 38 yrs

JOHN WARNOCK BIBLE

DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

John Warnock 1757 Ireland-5/28/1842 m. 6/21/1786 Abbeville, S. C. Elenor Dowdle, District 9/3/1767-9/11/1850, the daughter of Robert Dowdle.

BIRTHS:

Mary Warnock 1/29/1787 m. Adam Todd
Jane Warnock 1/4/1789m. Solomon Gees
Elizabeth Warnock 11/1/1791 m. William Gillilah Elenor Warnock 10/18/1792 m. John Reid
Robert Warnock 11/20/1794 m. Lucretia
Frances Warnock 6/28/1799 m. George Telford
Margaret Warnock 2/1/1797 m. 1st Samuel Baker, 2nd, Thomas Hill
Anna Warnock 8/25/1801 m. Samuel R. McFall
John Warnock 11/17/1803 m. Mary Warnock
James Warnock 2/15/1805, d. infancy
Rebecca Warnock 3/5/1808 m. Mr. Hamilton
Samuel Robertson McFall 3/6/1803
, Anderson Co., S. C., son of John McFall (b. Antrim Co., Ireland) and Mary Norris
Anna Warnock 8/25/1801
Anderson Co., S. C.
Samuel McFall m. Anna Warnock 1823
Samuel McFall killed in War between the States 6/27/1862
Anna Warnock McFall d. 9/1/1873

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Anna McFall

John Cater McFall 10/5/1825
Rachel Amanda McFall 1/16/1836
Margaret Jane McFall 10/28/1826
Sarah Cinderella McFall 12/1/1837
Mary Elizabeth McFall 3/1/1828
Aletha Caroline McFall 4/17/1840

Rebecca Ann McFall 4/25/1830

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Elenor Frances McFall 3/12/1832

Martha Cornelia McFall 12/18/1843

Julia Emily McFall 10/8/1833

MARRIAGES and DEATHS of Children of Samuel Robertson McFall and Anna Warnock McFall

John Cater McFall never married, d. 1/10/1878

Margaret Jane McFall never married, d. 4/8/1871

Mary Elizabeth McFall m. Dr. L. B. Johnson, d. 7/31/1909.

Rebecca Ann McFall m. William Hunter, d. 2/17/1896.

Elenor Frances McFall m. William E. McDowell d. 5/1910.

Julia Emily McFall m. John Coleman Neville, d. 8/13/1855

Rachel Amanda McFall m. Josiah Freeman Auld, d. 2/23/1822

Sarah Cinderella McFall m. Robert A. Gilmer, d. 5/16/1915

Aletha Caroline McFall m. James Alex Ballenger, d. 3/29/1925

Samuel Newton Whitmill McFall never married, d. 7/1/1862

Martha Cornelia McFall m. John Birdsey Pickett, d. 12/30/1925

JOHN PEARSON BIBLE of Camden, Fairfield District

Records, John Houston Chapter, DAR, Georgia State Archives

John Pearson m. 4/25/1742 Mary Raiford, daughter of Philip Raiford and his wife, Martha

CHILDREN:

John Pearson 5/30/1743-10/25/1817 m. 5/21/1765 Sarah Raiford

Philip Peter Pearson m. 4/13/1783 Mary Butler
Mary Ann Pearson m. 10/16/1764 Thomas Bond

Martha Pearson 11/7/1754-ca 1796 in S. C. m. Capt. John Cook

Rachel Pearson m. Henry Hancock

Philip Pearson, son of John and Mary, b. 4/13/1783

Mary Butler, daughter of Francis and Ann Butler

BIRTHS:

Philip Edward Pearson 5/7/1786

Mary Ann Pearson 12/22/1799

George Butler Pearson 6/29/1788

Joel Erskine Pearson 9/18/1802

John Weston Pearson 9/20/1792

Martha Christian Pearson 3/3/1803

Robert Raiford Pearson 2/22/1795

Isaac Kirkland Pearson 10/26/1797

MARRIAGES:

Philip Edward Pearson to Rachel Younge (moved Ala., then Texas)

Mary Ann Pearson to Rev. Joseph Holmes

Martha Christian Pearson to Major William Taylor

GEORGE AND SARAH ADAMS BIBLE of Abbeville
DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

BIRTHS:

John Arch Adams 4/11/1845
James Nealy Adams 12/25/1859
Nancy Olive Adams 12/2/1846
John Wisdom Adams 10/9/1813
Sarah Elizabeth Adams 5/26/1848
Olive Welch Adams 4/8/1821
Benjamin Franklin Adams 2/28/1850
William Sims Adams 11/8/1837
Charley Gillum Adams 11/28/1851
Martha Newberry Adams 1/3/1839
Jesse Arrington Adams 11/28/1853
Margaret Susan Adams 6/3/1840

Leonard Hamilton Adams 9/30/1855
Lucinda Holland Adams 8/26/1841
Zachariah Taylor Adams 9/12/1857
Mary Retincey Adams 11/25/1842

DEATHS:

Mary Retincey Adams 9/28/1928
William Sims Adams - during war of smallpox

Note: George and Sarah Proctor Adams emigrated from Scotland to Abbeville. South Carolina. George Adams was Lieutenant in the Continental Army and hero in the Battle of Ninety-Six. John Adams m. Olive in 1836. Neither were related and both were from S. C. They reared 14 children, two of whom lived over 80 and 84 yrs.

REV. J. L. GIRARDEAU BIBLE
DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

John Girardeau, son of Isaac Girardeau and Mary Westcoat, b. 3/1/1756 Liberty Co., Ga. m. 3/20/1783 (bro. of William, settled in South Carolina.)
John Bohun Girardeau, son of John and Eleanor Dashwood Girardeau b. St. Paul's Parish, Colleton Co., S. C., 10/27/1798
Claudia Hearne Girardeau, wife of John Bohun Girardeau, b. James Island, Charleston Co., S. C., 3/17/1801 , the daughter of Edward and Margaret Freer

BIRTHS of Children of John B. and Claudia H. Girardeau

John L. Girardeau 11/14/1825 James Island, S.-C. m. 1/24/1849 Sarah P. Hamlin
Emily Margaret Girardeau 11/24/1826 James Island, S. C. m. Francis L. Wilkinson
Thomas Jefferson Girardeau 1/21/1828 James Island, S. C.
Edward Freer Girardeau 9/13/1829 James Island, S. C.-d. infancy
Claudia Mary Girardeau 4/27/1831 James Island, S. C. m. James Legare
Edward Freer Girardeau II, b. 11/28/1832 James Island. S. C., d. 9/9/1885 Adams Run, Colleton Co., S. C.

BIRTHS of Children of Rev. John L. and P. Sarah Girardeau

Susan King Girardeau 12/23/1849 Adams Run, S. C.
Thomas Hamlin Girardeau 4/3/1851
Edward Hearne Girardeau 9/13/1852
John Rohun Girardeau 1/3/1854 Charleston, S. C.
Edward Freer Girardeau 12/24/1855 Charleston, S. C.
Claude Hearne Girardeau 12/5/1857 Charleston S. C.
Sarah DuPre Girardeau 10/3/1859 Charleston, S. C.
Hannah Moore Girardeau 5/1/1861
William Richmond Girardeau 12/7/1866
John Bohun Girardeau m. 6/23/1897 Emmie Trice, Thomaston, Ga.
John Bohun, son of J. B. and Emmie Girardeau, b. 2/3/1899 Thomaston, Ga.
Evelyn Lee, daughter of J. B. and Emmie Girardeau, b. 10/16/1900.
Richard Bohun, son of J. B. and Emmie Girardeau, b. 6/3/1904.

DEATHS:

John Girardeau, son of Isaac, 4/14/1837 James Island, S. C.
Eleanor D., wife of John Girardeau, 12/1842 Charleston, S. C.
John Bohun Girardeau, son of John and Eleanor D., 1/16/1852 Beech Island, Edgefield, S.C.
Claudia Hearne Girardeau, wife of John Girardeau, 6/21/1833 Ft. Johnson, James Island, S.C.
Edward Freer, son of John H. and Claudia H. Girardeau, 9/13/1830 James Island, S. C.. his birthday, age 1 yr.
Edward Freer Girardeau II, son of John B. & Claudia H., 9/9/1855, Adams Run SC., age 22.
John Bohun Girardeau, son of John B. and Mary F., 7/30/1852, aged 14 yrs.
Thomas Hsmlin Girardeau, son of Rev.J. L. & P.S., 6/18/1852, Adams Run, SC., 1 yr., 2 mo.
Edward Hearne Girardeau, son of Rev. J. L. and P. S., 10/3/1852
Hannah Moore Girardeau, dau of Rev. J. L. and P. S., 9/8/1862
Sarah DuPre Webb, daughter of Rev. J. L. and P. S. Girardeau and wife of Rev. R. A. Webb, 4/18/1881, Columbia, S. C., bur. Elmwood Cemetery.
Sarah Elizabeth Webb. inf. daughter of Rev. R. A. and S. D. Webb ---
Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., L. L. D., 6/23/1898.
at 1018 Lumber St.. Columbia, S. C.
John Bohun Girardeau, son of J. B. and Emmie, 9/24/1899.
,Thomaston, aged 7 mos., 22 das

Note: John Girardeau, son of Pierre and Catharine Girardeau, b.Tremont, Province (now Vendes) France, was the Hugenot ancestor of the family in America. Catherine's maiden name was Lariene.

THOMAS BLASSINGAME BIBLE of Anderson District
Southern Lineages, P. 288

BIRTHS:

Polly Ann Blassingame 5/23/1797
Samuel Easley Blasingame and Thomas, sons of Thomas and Nancy
Easley Blassingame, 5/20/1799
Robert Easley Blassingame 9/3/1801
Elizabeth Blassingame 10/29/1804
Obedience Blasingame 7/2/1806
James Blassingame 5/10/1808

JOHN CLARK BIBLE

Owner: W. H. Ivy

Covington, Georgia

Father - John Clark 11/19/1780 South Carolina-11/27/1870

Mother - Susan Parks 2/24/1796 South Carolina-8/5/1880

BIRTHS of Their Children

Dr. C. J. Clark 10/17/1816 S. C. m. 1855

Thomas E. Clark 2/21/1818 S. C.

Avalin Clark 9/30/1819

S. C.

Matilda Clark 3/20/1821-1825

S. C.

Nancy A. Clark 12/30/1822 S. C.-7/2/1889.

Elvica A. Clark 12/11/1823 S. C

C. I. Clark 5/24/1825 S. C.

Mary L. Clark 3/21/1827 S. C.

Martha S. Clark 3/21/1827 S. C.

Harriet Clark 10/8/1827 S. C.

John P. Clark 1015/1830 Newton Co., Ga. Emily J. Clark 5/24/1831 Jasper Co., Ga., m. 1st 1851

, 2nd, 1868

Julia P. Clark 6/18/1833 Jasper Co., Ga.-1865

Albert Clark 8/26/1835-1835 Jasper Co., Ga.

Eliza M. Clark 1/17/1837-1837 Jasper Co., Ga.

Henry T. Clark 5/2/1838 Jasper Co., Ga.-1861

Elmira Clark 3/8/1841 Jasper Co., Ga.

Robert U. Clark 2/1/1845 Jasper Co., Ga.

ETIENNE THOMAS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mike Powell, Newnan, Georgia

A French Edition

J. F. Ostervald, pastor Neuchatel

Nouvelle Edition, revue. corrigeed and augmentee

A Neufehatel de 1'Imprimerie D'Abraham Boyne at Compagnie.

HDCCXLIV (1746)

This March 15. 1938 - Mary G. Jones (Across from Page VIII, the names are written In French)

BIRTHS:

Stephen Thomas, 8/19/1750 atymit -came over to Carolina 4/12/1964

Marie Frezil, his wife, 12/25/1752 at St. Palsis, a village in XaIntage. a province of above Kingdom-d. 10/13/1808, aged 56 yrs.,m. 5/8/1774

Mary Thomas, their 1st, 7/16/1775 at Charleston, S. C.

James Thomas, their 2nd, 5/5/1777 Charleston, S. C.-d. 2/27/1785

John Thomas, their 3rd, 1/24/1782 Charleston, S. C.

Susanne Thomas, their 4th, 6/24/1784 Charleston, S. C.

Ann Thomas, their 5th, 12/16/1785 Charleston, S. C.

Jeane Thomas, their 6th, 5/27/1788 Charleston, S. C.-d. 5/10/1789.

Samuel Joseph Thomas, their 7th, 3/10/1791 Charleston, S. C. www.georgiapioneers.com
Stephen (Etienne) Thomas, their 8th, 11/13/1792 Charleston, S. C.

Bible brought from France by the Frezil and Thomas families, Huguenots, to Charleston, South Carolina 4/19/1964

JOSEPH REID BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension

BIRTHS:

Margaret Reid 12/26/1792
Isabella Reid 5/22/1796
Thomas Baskin Reid 1/12/1787
Rose Reid 5/3/1799
Joseph Reid, Jr. 3/5/1789
Samuel Reid 2/25/1802
Mary (Polly) Reid 5/16/1791
Sara Hartgrove Reid 9/25/1804
Elizabeth Reid 5/13/1793

Note: Joseph Reid 6/5/1756-10/10/1828, bur. 7 miles from Seneca, South Carolina. He m. 2/28/1782 Isabella Baskin b. 10/15/1760. Joseph Reid served as a Lieutenant.

JOHN HOWARD BIBLE of Edgefield Co.

Owner: Mrs. Roberta Howard Videtto
1252 - 15th St., Augusta, Georgia
John Howard 8/23/1756 Granville Co., N. C.-1832
Margaret Fudge, b. Edgefield Co., S. C. (now Aiken Co.)-d. 1834
m. John Howard 1793 in Edgefield District, S. C.

BIRTHS:

William Sanders Howard, Sr., son of John, 11/18/1792 Edgefield Co., S. C.-12/1/1885.
Ann Thorn 1/28/1804
Edgefield Co., S. C.-1858
William Sanders Howard, Jr. 3/20/1833 Edgcfield Co., S. C. 4/20/1913
Roberta Howard 1/6/1876 Aiken Co., S. C. m. 11/21/1891 Robert James Videtto, Augusta, Georgia
Robert James Videtto 2/18/1866 Burke Co., Ga.-11/2/1924 Augusta, Georgia
Roberta Howard Videtto 6/16/1901 Augusta, Georgia m. 6/16/1923 Henry Allen Robinson

BIRTHS of Grandchildren of Mrs. Roberta Howard Videtto

Anne Videtto Robinson 7/27/1927 Augusta, Ga.
Henry Allen Robinson 2/6/1930 Augusta, Ga.
Tallulah Bell Howard 8/11/1867 Aiken Co., S. C.-2/4/1920 Augusta, Ga. m. John Robert Key 12/8/1886.
, McCormick, S. C.
John Robert Key 12/26/1856 Honea Path, S. C.-5/6/1912 Augusta, Georgia
Vivian Key 10/31/1896 Richmond Co., Georgia
Georgia Walker Key 8/22/1899 Augusta, Georgia m. 6/15/1922 Neil Robert Jones
Neil Robert Jones b. 11/25/1895 Mazeppa, Minnesota

Virginia Key Jones b. 5/5/1925 Augusta, Georgia
Carol David Jones b. 11/11/1926 Elko, Nevada

www.georgiapioneers.com

Notes: Charnel Hightower Thorn, great-grandfather of Mrs. Roberta Howard Videtto, b. Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. Gwfnnett Co., Ga. (near Lawrenceville, Rev. War Soldier. John Howard was Rev. Soldier, fought for seven years. William Sanders Howard, Sr. served In War of 1812 as Sgt. In Capt. John Miller's Co., Youngblood's Regt., S. C. Militia.

MOSES GUYTON BIBLE

Of Spartanburg County

Owner: Helen Bishop, Eastman, Georgia

Moses Guyton b. 10/27/1758 France-d. Spartanburg, S. C. 1807 m. 1782 to Tabitha Saxon 12/10/1764-2/10/1811

BIRTHS: John Guyton 2/5/1784-12/29/1855

Joseph Guyton 9/12/1795

Judith Guyton 3/22/1786

Sarah Guyton 8/24/1797-7/27/1849

Hannah Guyton 6/29/1788

Moses Guyton 9/4/1799

Mary Guyton 4/4/1791

Tabitha Guyton 8/11/1801-2/1811

Charles Guyton 9/6/1793

Elizabeth Guyton 11/25/1803

Moses Guyton b. 9/4/1799 m. 10/24/1829 Mary Ann Love 2/18/1811-5/3/1895

BIRTHS: Tabitha Jane Guyton 12/6/1830

Mary Elizabeth Guyton 7/7/1833

Sarah Caroline Guyton 5/4/1836-12/29/1855

Margaret Love Guyton 2/7/1839

Augusta Helen Guyton 5/7/1841

Emma Saxton Guyton 8/24/1843

Moses Guyton 8/30/1846

Julia Elmira Guyton 10/17/1849

Amos Charles Guyton 9/3/1852

John Guyton 3/31/1855

ABRAM HUGUEIN BIBLE Of Grahamville

Owner: Adelaide H. Colcock, McPhersonville, South Carolina

Berry Pitman Gillison b. 6/10/1743 in Warwick, Mass. or Province of Maine and m. 1/8/1770 Elizabeth Bethson who was b. 12/12/1750

Children of Derry Pitman Gillison and Elizabeth Bethson

Mary Gillison 12/21/1770-12/28/1770

Thomas Charles Gillison 2/27/1772-6/4/1825 m. 12/4/1794

Molsey Gillison 1/19/1775-9/1780

Joseph Gillison 4/1/1777-1/11/1777

Elizabeth Gillison 4/28/1779-1/12/1798 m. 2/7/1798

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

David William Gillison 12/30/1782-5/1815 m. 8/4/1806
Anna Gillison 7/14/1784-1/25/1854 m. 4/9/1801
Sarah Gillison 7/14/1784, twin-9/14/--
Susannah ---
Mary Drayton ---
Rebecca Gillison 12/12/1750 m. 1/8/1770
Berry Gillison 6/10/1743-2/3/1819

www.georgiapioneers.com

MARRIAGES:

Abram and Anna Huguenin 4/9/1801
Julius G. Huguenin 1/31/1827
to Theodora O. Gaillard
W. F. Colcock to Sarah Rebecca Huguenin 1/22/1829, eldest daughter of Abram and Anna
J. G. Huguenin to Eliza L. Horrall 12/26/1833
Cornelius M. Huguenin to Adelaide M. Barksdale 11/23/1837
W. F. Colcock to Emmaline L. Huguenin 3/16/1838

BIRTHS:

Julius Gillison Huguenin 12/10/1806
Sarah Rebecca Huguenin 12/4/1808
Thomas E. Huguenin 12/19/1811
Daughter, 7/1821
Lawrence A. Huguenin 7/8/1814
Cornelius Macdonough Huguenin 2/21/1817
Emaline Lucia Huguenin 9/20/1819
Daughter, 1/14/182-, lived a few hours Abram Huguenin 8/13/1826-6/6/1827
Julia Theodora Huguenin 9/1/1828 (child of J. G. and Theodora)
Abraham and Theodora Huguenin 9/20/1830 (twins of J. G. and Theodora)
Anna Serena Huguenin 9/6/1838, daughter of Cornelius and Adelaide
Abraham Huguenin 10/5/1838, son of Julius and Louisiana

DEATHS:

Sarah Rebecca, wife of W. F. Colcock, 7/1/1829 at Gillisonville, aged 21 yrs.
Mrs. Theodora O. Huguenin 1115/1831 at Gillisonville
Julia Theodora Huguenin 8/26/1838, Woodlawn near Grahamville, SC., wife of Julius G. Huguenin
Capt. Abraham Huguenin 4/11/1846, aged 68 yrs.
Mrs. Elizabeth V. McLaws, on 7th inst., in 55th yr., consort of James McLaws, Augusta, eldest dau. of David and Sarah Huguenin of St. Luke's
Parish, SC
Anna Maria Huguenin 1/25/1854 in Charleston, 69 yrs. old.

DAVID STOLL BIBLE

Owner: A. St. J. Lawton, Charleston, South Carolina

David Stoll (grandson of Jacob and Catherine Stoll who came from Purysburg, S. C. in 1732 with a colony of Huguenots under Col. John Fury)

Rebekah Reece, her Book, b. 7/9/1732
Benjamin Reece m. Rebekah Dixon 5/29/1751
Our 1st Child was stillborn 12/11/1752
Mary Reece b. 2/4/1754

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Children of David and Rebekah Stoll

Susannah Stoll 7/23/1758

David Dixon Stoll 1/23/1762 m. Sophia Bourquin 5/6/1782

Gabriel Stoll 9/25/1963

Susannah Stoll m. Michael Garvey 8/10/1780

BIRTHS:

Sophia Bourquin, daughter of John Lewis and Margaret, 12/12/1962

Rebekah Sophia Stoll, daughter of David Dixon and Sophia Stoll, 2/19/1782

Elizabeth Stoll, daughter of David Dixon and Sophia Stoll, 11/12/1784

Susannah Garvey Stoll 5/14/1786

John Lewis Bourquin Stoll 11/30/1788

Louisa Bourquin Stoll 4/14/1794

Beaufort, South Carolina

WILLIAM CALHOUN NORRIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. John J. Coker Anderson, South Carolina

MARRIAGES:

John Thompson to Mary Haile 10/2/1804

Dr. William Calhoun Norris to Elvira Thompson 5/8/1823

Elliott Monroe Keith to Mary Rebecca Norris 1/16/1845 by Rev. David Humphries

Thomas Hamlin Anderson to Eugenia Rachel Norris 10/10/1846 by Rev. William Carlisle

Dr. John Thompson Norris to Lucinda Jane Gilder 12/24/1852

Dr. John Thompson Norris to Elizabeth Heneretta Halfacre 12/23/1863 by Rev. Boyd

BIRTHS:

John Thompson 7/13/1969

Mary Haile 12/29/1783

Dr. William Calhoun Norris 1/1/1796

Elvira Thompson 8/18/1805

Dr. John Thompson Norris 4/14/1824

Rachel Eugenia Norris 2/18/1826

Mary Rebecca Norris 7/15/1828

James Edward Anderson 7/27/1847

Dr. William Calhoun Norris Jr. 9/24/1830

Flora Cornelia Keith 6/22/1849

John Bon'jon Anderson 10/11/1849

Virginia Elvira Keith 10/2/1851

Mary Valira Anderson 7/11/1852

James Gilder Norris 1/12/1853

Calhoun William Keith 1/13/1854

Mary Tabitha Norris 7/1857

William Norris Anderson 5/27/1855

Elvira Eugenia Anderson 4/26/1857

Elizabeth Mary Keith 6/21/1857

Fanny Claudia Norris 9/19/1859
Wilson Abney Norris 4/8/1861
Elliott Monroe Keith 9/27/1862
Leila Jane Norris 10/1864
John Thompson Norris, Jr. 1867
Ada Hamlin Anderson 10/3/1866 (now Mrs. John J. Coker)

DEATHS:

Dr. William Calhoun Norris 11/4/1830
John Thompson 12/19/1849
Mary Thompson 12/1857
Lucinda Norris 10/1861
Dr. William Calhoun Norris, Jr. 7/10/1862

JAMES FRENCH BIBLE

P. 35, v. xxxVr, No. 1 Natl Gen. Soc. Qtly

James French b. 6/19/1788 m. 8/1813
Eleanor Shanks b. 6/22/1794

BIRTHS: Lewis P. French 8/30/1814-1876

Sallie French 4/29/1817-2/3/1919

Moses T. French 5/29/1819

Love Ann French 4/14/1821

Ashabel J. (Zale) French 2/14/1824-1912

Eleanor Jane French 11/24/1825

Lafford Berry French 11/20/1827

Elizabeth R. French 1/6/1830

William Doss French 3/15/1832

Joseph Taylor French 1/23/1834

Ruth Sylvania French 3/15/1837-3/28/1859

JAMES AND URSULA POOL BIBLE

Of Laurens County From: Rev. War Pension W9233

James Pool 4/5/1756 Hawkins Co., Va. - 7/29/1839

Ursula b. 1/1/1762 m. 7/11/1782 Mecklenburg Co., Va.

BIRTHS:

Rebekah Pool 4/22/1783

Gabriel Pool 11/9/1793

C--- Pool 1/18/1785

Betsey Pool 11/6/1796

William Pool 2/21/1787

John Pool 7/16/1799

Salley Pool 3/9/1789

James Pool Jr. 3/15/1804

Note: James Pool applied for pension 10/15/1832
from Laurens Co., S. C., later Ursula. widow, applied 2/22/1845

ISAAC CANNON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mason L. Copeland Laurens. South Carolina

BIRTHS:

Isaac Cannon 6/8/1759-8/9/1808
Alsey Cannon, 1st dau., 2/24/1785
William Cannon, 1st son, 11/19/1786-6/24/1857
Samuel Cannon, 4th son, 2/3/1796
Richard Speake Cannon, 2nd son, 10/11/1788
Mary Cannon, 2nd dau., 12/5/1790
David Cannon, 3rd son, 10/23/1793
Hezekiah S. Cannon, 5th son, 6/1/1798
Sarah Cannon, 3rd dau., 9/9/1800
Isaac Pennington Cannon, 6th son, 10/11/1802
George Speake Cannon, 7th son. 8/14/1806

JAMES AND MARGERY LONG BIBLE of Anderson

From: Rev. War Pension W509

BIRTHS:

Elizabeth Long 7/25/1777
Henry Long 8/22/1787
James Long 4/16/1785
Ezekiel Long ---
John Anderson Long 8/22/1787
Margery Long---
Mathew Long 12/29/1780
Ann Long 3/28/1790
Mary Long 5/14/1782
William and George Long ---

Note: -- Margery Long, widow, applied for pension 2/19/1846 in Anderson, S. C., aged 88, stating she m. James Long 9/1775 by Dr. Dellahme, a magistrate in Abbeville, S. C. her maiden name was Margery Thomas (Thomson or Thompson) of Pendleton Dist., S. C. James Long had a bro., Henry. They moved from Abbeville to Tenn. for abt 5 yrs.. during which her daughter Polly and son, James, were born, then moved to Pendleton District, lived 56 yrs. Margery d. 3/13/1846, leaving surviving children, Mathew Long Mary Tippin, wid. of George, Cherokee Co., Ga.; John A. Long of Jackson Co., Ga.; Ezekiel Long of Anderson District. S. C. (admr Margery Long who m. David Gorteny); George Long of Henry Co. Ga.; William Long of Anderson Dist., S. C.; and Anna Herrion m. James Herrion, Anderson Dist., S. C.)

JOHN ANGEL AND MARY BRADFORD BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension IR1127

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

John Angel Bradford b. Va. 9/16/1764 d. near Sumterville, S. C. 12/5/1829
Mary Mitchell, his wife, b. on Black River, Sumter Co.. S. C. 8/20/1768-5/19/1818
Frances Bradford 3/16/1789-3/22/1845
Middleton Bradford 1/6/1794
Winfret Bradford 1/7/1792-5/26/1849
Susan Bradford 12/15/1795, d. age 3 Hariot Bradford 12/26/1797, d. age 11 William Wade Bradford b. 5/4/1804
John Mitchell Bradford 3/24/1802-1/17/1841, Miss.
Robert Rivets Bradford 1/1/1807-12/14/1839, La.
Nathaniel Bradford b. 3/8/1809
Mary Ann Mercy b. 7/2/1812

Note: Nathaniel Bradford, admr and son of Mary Bradford, widow, applied for pension 7/4/1859, Sumter Dist., S. C.
Mary Bradford, widow of John A., d. 5/19/1848> and left children: Nathaniel Middleton and William Wade, Mary Ann Mercy and Winfret.

JOSEPH AND ISABELLA REED BIBLE Of Pickens County
From: Rev. War pension W9249

Joseph Reed Sr. 6/5/1756-10/10/1828 Pickens, S. C. married 2/28/1782 Isabella Baskin, his wife, b. 10/18/1760

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Margaret Reed 12/26/1782
Elizabeth Reed 11/13/1793
George Reed (before 1792
) Thomas Baskin Reed 1/12/1787
Isabella Reed 5/22/1796
Samuel Reed 2/25/1802
Joseph Reed Jr. 3/15/1789
Rose Reed 5/3/1799
Mary Reed 5/16/1791
Sarah Hartgrove Reed 9/25/1804

Note: Isabella Reed, widow, applied for pension 1/9/1844 Pickens, S. C., stating she m. Joseph Reed 2/28/1782 as Isabella Baskin. During war she resided with her mother, a widow, on the Rocky River Abbeville, S. C.; 1792 moved to Pendleton Dist. Her uncle, William Baskin, mentioned. 12/30/1844 Elizabeth Thompson testified that she was half-sister of Isabella and was m. 3/26/1787

SOLOMON AND NANCY MITCHELL BIBLE
Of Abbeville District From: Rev. War Pension W181

BIRTHS:

Stephen Mitchell 12/25/1788
Robert Mitchell 1/18/1801
Elizabeth Mitchell 10/6/1810
Rebecca Mitchell 11/26/1789
Morris Mitchell 7/7/1803
Polly or Mary.Mitchell 4/4/1798
Lewis Mitchell 11/24/1791

Nancy Mitchell 10/29/1804
Greenberry Mitchell 12/28/1793
Richard Mitchell 7/18/1806
Jesse Mitchell 5/16/1796
Susannah Mitchell 5/18/1808

Note: Solomon Mitchell applied for pension 9/7/1833, Hawkins Co.,Tenn., stating he was born Granville, N. C. 1759, son of Robert and Jane (or Taner) Mitchell. Nancy Mitchell, widow, applied for pension 7/19/1845, Hawkins Co., Tenn., aged 83, stating she m. 5/1797 in home of John Simms in Abbeville Dist., S. C. by George Anderson in presence of John Simms. his wife Ann, and his bro., George. The next day John and George Simms end their sister, Sarah, went with her and her husband to her mother-in-law's Taner Mitchell, widow of Robert Mitchell. In 1794
Solomon and Nancy Mitchell moved from Abbeville, S. C. to Hawkins Co., Tenn.

JOHN WALKER BIBLE

MARRIAGES:

John Walker to Leah Holcombe 12/6/1810
James Walker to Caroline Shaw 3/4/1847
Berriman Walker to Catherine Clardy 9/10/1839
Phebe Walker to W. F. Holt 11/16/1854
Mahala Walker to Joseph B. Simmons 2/18/1841
Mary Walker to Pleasant Shaw 8/18/1850
Sarah Walker to James Simpson 12/31/1857

BIRTHS:

John Walker 6/17/1789
Leah Holcombe, wife of John Walker, 12/10/1792

Ages of John and Leah Walker's Children

Berriman Walker 11/16/1811
8th child 12/5/1825 never md.
Elizabeth Walker 8/24/1813
Leah Walker 12/7/1827
Mary Walker 7/24/1815
Nancy Caroline Walker 8/3/1829
John H. Walker 3/30/1817
Phebe Walker 8/19/1831
Mahala Walker 1/20/1819
Sarah Walker 9/5/1833
James Walker 10/31/1821
Moses H. Walker 10/16/1823
Leah Elizabeth Holt, our granddau., 10/28/1855
Pheby Caroline Holt, our granddau., 11/19/1858
Joseph Pleasant Simmons, our grandson, 11/12/1859

DEATHS:

The 8th child and 5th son of John and Leah Walker 11/19/1826
Moses H. Walker, 7th child, 10/21/1844

Berriman Walker, let child, 9/26/1855
James Walker, 6th child, 7/19/1857
Pheobe Bolt, 11th child, 11/26/1854
Mahala Simmons, 5th child, 11/19/1859
Leah Walker, wife of John, 1/4/1869. Her maiden name was Leah Holcombe-decd 1/4/1869
John Walker 11/9/1873
Elizabeth Gaines, 2nd child, 1/7/1886.
John Walker, 4th child, 5/26/1887.
Mary Miller, third child, 6/1/1888.
Nancy Caroline Walker 11/17/1895.
Leah Walker 11/16/1907.

BIRTHS:

John W. Simpson 1/23/1859
Leah E. Simpson 9/14/1866
William H. Simpson 1/18/1862
Charles U. Simpson 6/6/1869
James W. Simpson 4/11/1864
Edward E. Sinpson 1/29/1874

DEATHS:

Sarah Walker Simpson, wife of James Simpson and 12th child of John and Leah Walker, 7/11/1912
James W. Simpson 1/22/1936
John W. Simpson 5/13/1929
William H. Simpson 9/30/1929
Leah F. Simpson 12/12/1866

WILLIAM DENDY WATTS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mason L. Copeland Laurens, South Carolina

BIRTHS:

William O. Watts 8/22/1800
Susan Speake Cannon 11/28/1820
Susan C. Young 8/16/1812
W. D. Watts m. S. C. Young 10/2/1828
W. D. Watts m. S. S. Cannon 2/11/1837
W. D. and S. C. Watts had three children Nancy Dendy Watts 4/2/1830
Phoebe Augusta Watts 7/14/1832-7/11/1833
William Augustus Watts 8/5/1834-8/5/1836
John William Watts 3/17/1839
Beaufort Watts Ball 1803
Laurens Hayne Watts 7/28/1841
William Hills Watts 2/20/1850
Susan Young Watts 11/24/1843
Arah Newberry Watts 3/11/1852
Lucy Nancy Watts 11/22/1845
James Dunklin Watts 7/15/1854
Eliza Henrietta Watts 2/6/1848
Rhoda Belle Watts 1/11/1858 m. 1867

DEATHS:

W. D. Watts 7/10/1861
William Watts 6/30/1856
J. V. Watts 9/24/--
A. N. Watts 6/28/1856

BIRTHS:

Eliza Kynnion Watts 12/14/1792 (m. Vaughan)
Braxton Watts 1/23/1795
Richard Watts 4/8/1797
Louisa Watts 5/30/1799
Narcissa Watts 5/29/1801 m. 1829 John Ball (1800-1834
) John Pollard Watts 5/18/1803
Cornelia Watts 6/25/1805
Elvira Watts 8/26/1807
Peggy Watts 10/17/1809
John Watts d. 10/13/1812, aged 48 yrs.

JEFFERSON SULLIVAN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Sara S. Ervin, Ware Shoals, South Carolina

(Older records made by Mary Charlton Sullivan, b. Va. 6/1/1722-8. S. C. 12/20/1837
Owen Sullivan b. 1/1770 Lunenburg Co., Va m. Margaret Hughlett (Hewlett) and had children: James, Owen, Pleasant, Charles and Margaret
Margaret Hughlett, wife of Owen Sullivan, b. 3/170- Pleasant Sullivan b. 8/15/1757
Mary Charlton b. 6/1/1772 in Goochland Co., Va.
Charles Sullivan b. 4/2/1728 on Twlty's Creek, Charlotte Co.,Va. m. widow, Mary
Charlton Johnson and removed to S. C. near beginning of old Rev. War.
Issue: Moses, Sara Margaret,Hewlett, Stephen, Clayborne
> Clayborne Sullivan b. 12/1/1772, went to Kentucky
Hewlett Sullivan b. 12/28/1963
Mary Dunklin Sullivan, consort of Hewlett above, b. 2/17/1771 and they had Issue: 8 sons, 4 daus as follows:

Dunklin Sullivan 2/27/1791
George Washington Sullivan 9/27/1809
John C. Sullivan 1/18/1793
Hewlett Sullivan 4/28/1801
Jane Sullivan 9/21/1798
Charles Pinckney Sullivan 10/3/1811
Frances Sullivan 12/28/1803
Mary Sullivan 10/31/1813
Elizabeth Sullivan 10128/1805
James M. Sullivan 3/11/1816
Thos. Jefferson Sullivan 9/28/1801
Joseph P. Sullivan 6/17/1796
Joseph Dunklin, father of Mary who m. Hughlett Sullivan, b. in England, came to Berkley Dist., S. C., served in Old Rev. War

BIRTHS:

Mary Sullivan, daughter of Moses, 12/25/1785

John Hewlett Sullivan 3/8/1821
Benjamin Sullivan 10/8/1822
Keziah Sullivan 5/29/1824
Mary Anne Sullivan 4/7/1826
Clarissa Sullivan 3/8/1828
Milton A. Sullivan 6/5/1829
Joseph Sullivan 5/20/1831
William Dunklin Sullivan 4/19/1838
Temperance Sullivan 11/6/1835
Charles Pleasant Sullivan 2/10/1841
Mary Henrietta Sullivan 7/11/1836
Frances Elizabeth Sullivan 4/12/1839
Adelaide Sullivan 8/18/1841
Sarah Cureton Sullivan 4/7/1844
John Dunklin Sullivan 2/22/1847
Claudia Caroline Sullivan 9/15/1849
Thomas Jefferson Sullivan 12/24/1853
Charles Pascal Sullivan 6/11/1859

MARRIAGES:

Charly Sullivan, Bachelor, and Mary Charlton Johnson, widow
Hewlett Sullivan and Mary Dunklin 12/19/1787
Dr. John C. Sullivan and Ann H. Arnold 2/4/1823
, Greenville Co. Joseph P. Sullivan and Temperance H. Arnold 4/30/1820
George W. Sullivan and Jane Washington Brooks of Edgefield 1/14/1836
T. Jefferson Sullivan & Sarah Moon Cureton 9/12/1833, of Greenville Co., by J. Dueast
Miss Addie J. Sullivan to Pascal D. Buff of Greenville Dist. by C. B. Stewart
Miss M. Hettie Sullivan, eldest daughter of late Thomas J. Sullivan of Laurens to Capt. C. M. Perkins of Greenville 8/23/1866
Miss Sallie C. Sullivan to L. T. Mahaffey 6/18/1868, all of Laurens Co.
Miss Fannie A. Sullivan to Cept. J. W. Goodgoin 2/19/1880 by C.B. Stewart
J. D. Sullivan of Laurens to Miss Ellen Clinkscates, Abbeville 5/15/1873
Miss Claudia C. Sullivan to Augustus Huff of Greenville Co. 10/16/1877 by J. B. Traywick
Charles M. Sullivan to Miss Arrah Watts of Laurens 12/24/1882.
by J. Y. Fair Capt. William m. Harriet G. Humbert 10/23/1864 at Mt. Bethel Methodist Church
Thomas J. Sullivan, 2nd, to Felicia A. Sullivan at Tumbling Shoals, 11/11/1884.

DEATHS:

John Sullivan of Virginia, soldier. 169-
Owen Sullivan of Virginia 176-
Charly Sullivan at his plantation "The Grove" in Greenville Dist., S. C. 11/3/1808
He was soldier in Old Rev. War in S. C. Mary Charlton Sullivan, consort of Charles Sullivan, 12/20/1837 , 115 yrs. old. She was known as Granny-in-the-Bed
Moses Sullivan 1810 at Lebanon
Hughlett Sullivan 7/11/1830 at his summer home, Lickville, Greenville Dist. He raised Co. Rangers in Old Rev. War in S. C.
Mary Dunklin Sullivan 6/12/1850, aged 79 yrs, and left large family of sons and daus.
Mary Sullivan Scott Interred at Sullivan graveyard 3/27/1855
Robert Scott 1873, aged 101 yrs.
Joel Ferguson of the Jackson War
Peter Ragsdale of 6th Va. inf. in old Rev., consort of Sallie Charlton, 1805
Samuel Moore, consort of Jane Sullivan
Dunklin Sullivan, eldest son of late Capt. Hewlett Sullivan, 12/1837, on the Bench in Ala.
Joseph Pinckney Sullivan 10/20/1849 in City of Charleston, S. C.

Francis Sullivan Calhoun 5/8/1837
Sarah Smith, consort of Hon. Charles P. Sullivan of Laurens,12/30/1845
Elizabeth Sullivan Pinson 9/5/1847 near Culbertson's Hill
Sarah Mimms Sullivan, consort of Dr. James Sullivan, 9/28/1856
Jane Washington Brooks Sullivan 2/1/1855
Dr. John C. Sullivan 4/14/1864, old age
James M. Latimer, Esq. 10/16/1865, consort of Mary Sullivan
Capt. Milton A. Sullivan of the Confederate War 2/19/1865 in hospital in Columbia, S. C. when Sherman burned the city
T. Jefferson Sullivan. Esq. 1/13/1866 at his home, Mt. Bethel
Mary Mayberry Sullivan, consort of Judge Dunklin Sullivan,8/2/1872 in Alabama
Dr. James N.Sullivan, youngest son of Capt. Hewlett & Mary Sullivan 4/9/1875 at Warthen
Charles P. Sullivan, Esq. of Laurens, 7/27/1876
Sarah Rutledge Cureton Sullivan, consort of T. Jeff Sullivan,12/17/1882.
, old age Mary Sullivan Latimer 2/10/1883.
Hewlett Sullivan, 2nd, 5/30/1887 of old age, bachelor
George W. Sullivan Esq. 12/19/1887 at his home, Charlton Hall, Laurens Co., S. C.
Temperance Sullivan, wid. of Joseph P. Sullivan of Tumblin Shoals, 9/25/1857
Harriett Humbert Sullivan 8/27/1868
Capt. William D. Sullivan 9/2/1931
Thomas J. Sullivan, 2nd, 11/5/1923 at Mt. Bethel

COLONEL GEORGE SPEAKE CANNON BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Mason L. Copeland, Laurens, South Carolina

BIRTHS:

George Speake Cannon 8/14/1806
Elizabeth Jane Cannon, 4th dau., 6/18/1842
Sarah Smith Cannon, wife, 6/10/1814
George Dallas Cannon, 2nd son, 8/2/1844
Mary Louisa Cannon, 1st dau., 8/2/1834
Richard Speake Cannon, 3rd son,12/13/1845
William Smith Cannon, 1st son, 4/19/1836
Sarah Abigail Cannon, 5th dau., 1/25/1849
Martha Ann Cannon, 2nd dau., 6/4/1838
Angeline Cannon, 3rd dau., 4/14/1840

MARRIAGES:

George Speake Cannon to Sarah Smith 12/21/1832
Mary Louisa Cannon to Jared Smith Johnson 8/9/1852
Martha Ann Cannon to Spencer L. Glasgow 3/18/1856
William Smith Cannon to Texana C. Sligh 10/5/1860
Angeline Cannon to C. W. I. Spearman 5/1/1861
Elizabeth Jane Cannon to Thompson Conner 10/5/1865
Sarah A. Cannon to William C. Sligh 11/18/1869

DEATHS:

George Speake Cannon 11/16/1888.
Sarah Cannon 7/13/1895.
Mary Louisa Johnson 7/21/1917

William Smith Cannon 11/11/1868 (effects of wounds)

www.georgiapioneers.com

Martha Ann Glasgow 2/20/1892.

Angeline Spearman 3/4/1875

Elizabeth Jane Conner 12/12/1915

George Dallas Cannon 10/19/1864 (killed Strasburg, Va.)

Richard Speake Cannon 3/24/1864 (from wounds, Va.)

CHARLES D. LUCAS of Marlboro County

BIRTHS:

Charles D. Lucas 6/30/1771

William Lucas 4/22/1814

Nancy B. Lucas 4/18/1826

Mary Lucas 9/10/1786

Uriah Lucas 9/17/1816

John Lucas 2/22/1812

Thomas Lucas 10/11/1803

Mary Lucas 1/2/1819

Dorcas Lucas 11/14/1810

Elizabeth Lucas 10/29/1806

Jane Caroline Lucas 9/20/1820

Mary Holliman 9/12/1837

Lorenzo Lucas 3/18/1821

Maryan Nancy McCoy 3/28/1844

Lorenzo Lucas m. Margaret 1/17/1856

William James Lucas b. 11/17/1856

Nancy B. Lucas d. 1/19/1853

Mary Jane Lucas b. 6/8/1859

Margaret Lucas b. 7/23/1855

John Lucas d. 9/27/1894.

Charles D. Lucas d. 5/31/1853

Charles D. Lucas d. 6/30/1863 at Ringgold, Ga.

Mary Lucas d. 1/21/1867

Elizabeth Jane Lucas d. 8/20/1867

Jane Lucas d. 9/14/1877

Lorenzo Lucas and Margaret Lucas was baptised 9/17/1859

John Lucas 2/2/1812

Jane Lucas 10/26/1818

Lorenzo Lucas 5/1/1837

William Marion Lucas 2/21/1939

Maryan Frances Lucas 7/2/1841

Charles Daniel Lucas 7/14/1843

Elizabeth Jane Lucas 7/21/1845

Jesse Ludlen Lucas 7/27/1850

John Hasten Lucas 6/3/1848-4/20/1939

Silas Watts Lucas 12/26/1852-1/13/1931

Amanda Emily Lucas 6/3/1856-6/29/1929

John Thomas Lucas 2/26/1862

Mary Lucas 7/20/1842

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Monica Lucas 3/10/1844
Holley Elizabeth Lucas 11/5/1846
Alfred Lucas 4/28/1845
Louisa Lucas 3/11/1849
Manervey Rosan Lucas 12/23/1850
Margret An Feline Lucas 6/9/1852
Sarah Frances Lucas 2/5/1854
Silns W. Lucas 12/26/1852-1/13/1935, aged 82 yrs., 17 days
James T. Lucas 10/12/1876
Purvey F. Lucas 8/24/1878
Murray L. Lucas 5/28/1880
Jeritta H. Lucas 3/20/1883.
Jennie Ann Lucas 8/16/1885.
Marthy Allis Lucas 5/1/1858-2/12/1877
John Marion Lucas d. 3/13/1901.

DAVID N. CARDOZO BIBLE

Owner: Alice Landrum, Galveston, Texas

David N. Cardozo 8/29/1753-7/13/1835, in 83rd yr. of age wife, Leah, 4/8/1965-7/10/1780
Wife, Sarah, 6/12/1966-10/25/1853, aged 87 yrs., 4 mos., 13 days

BIRTHS:

Sarah Cardozo 1/12/1780
Jacob Cardozo 6/17/1786
Frances Cardozo 1/27/1788-10/5/1849, in 62nd yr.
Judith Cardozo 8/3/1790-2/25/1854, in 65th yr.
Isaac N. Cordozo 3/2/1793
Rachel Cordozo 6/16/1795
Charleston, S. C., Abraham (Mendez) Seixas Leah Cordozo 7/6/1797-7/9/1802
Aaron Cordozo 2/18/1802-9/2/1804, aged 2 yrs., 7 mos.
David Cordozo 2/1/1804-2/23/1804
Sarah Levy, together with daus., Frances and Olivia, d. 10/9/1837, lost in steamer Home on her passage from New York to Charleston
Abraham (Mendez) Seixas h. 1/22/1786 NY-d. 8/28/1834 Charleston,S. C., wife, Rachel Cardozo

BIRTHS:

David Cordozo Seixas 1/30/1823 Richmond, Va.
Virginia Zipporah Seixas b. 9/3/1824 Charleston, S. C. m.12/22/1847, Moses S. Cohen
Benjamin Seixas b. 6/20/1826 Charleston, S. C.-d. 1/22/1828
James Madison Seixas b. 7/20/1829 Charleston, S. C.
Miriam Seixas b. 3/15/1834 Charleston, S. C.-d. 11/9/1837

STEPHEN SMITH, JR. BIBLE Of Barnwell District

Owner: Mrs. Robert Walton, Augusta, Georgia

Capt. Joseph Vince d. 2/19/1811

Mrs. Elizabeth Robison d. 7/9/1830

Mrs. Lucy Vince d. 9/17/1830, aged 73 yrs.

Stephen Smith Jr. 1/17/1776 Burke Co., Ga.-7/21/1840, bur. Near Steel Creek, S. C. m. 12/5/1799 Barnwell District, S. C.

Judith Vince, wife of Stephen Smith, Jr. b. Barnwell District, S.C.- d. 11/12/1857, bur. near old Dunbar place, beside husband

BIRTHS of Children of Stephen Smith Jr. and Judith

Thomas Bonaparte Smith 9/6/1800 Barnwell Dist., S. C.-d. age of 66

Martha Smith 10/3/1802 Barnwell Dist., S. C. (m. 1/1829 John H. Lafitts).

James Vince Smith 5/16/1805 near Augusta, Ga.-7/1/1811, aged 6 yrs., 1 mo., 15 days in Burke Co., Ga.

Lucy Eleanor Smith 7/23/1807 Burke Co., Ga.-11/17/1883 (m. Francis)

Finklin Dunbar, son of George Robison Dunbar and Mary Pickling

Dunbar. Lucy. Eleanor Smith Dunbar and Maj. Francis Fickling Dunbar are bur. in Boyd Place burying ground
plantation of George Robison Dunbar)

Sarah Elizabeth Smith 5/25/1809 Burke Co., Ga. (2nd wife of James Jennings Wilson)

Ann Vince Smith 2/18/1811 Burke Co., Ga.

Catherine Barnes Smith 10/31/1812 Burke Co., Ga.

Lovisa Robison Smith 8/14/1814 Barnwell Dist., S. C. (m. Edward Furse)

Mary Louisa Smith 7/2/1816-8/1816

Stephen Smith 7/1/1817 Barnwell Dist., S. C.

Joseph Smith 7/24/1819 at Silver Bluff, Edgefield Dist., S. C.

Julia Arabella Smith 9/1/1821-Edgefield Dist., S. C. (m. James Purse)

Ann Millege Smith 4/18/1823 Barnwell Dist., S. C. (m. James T. Bothwell of Augusta, Ga.)

Susan George Smith 10/15/1824 Barnwell Dist., S. C.

Eliza Carey Smith 4/4/1826 Barnwell Dist., SC (m. Winchester M. Graham. She d. 1867

) Barbara Scriven Smith 5/6/1828 Barnwell Dist., S. C.

DEATHS:

Lovisa Robison Furse 2/29/1848

Ann Milledge Bothwell 8/1861

Martha Lafitte 12/27/1863

Thomas B. Smith 1/22/1866

Eliza Carey Smith Graham 12/27/1869

Sarah Elizabeth Wilson 1877

Lucy Eleanor Dunbar 11/17/1883.

Julia A. Furse 5/17/1894.

Capt. Joseph Vince 2/19/1811, aged 67 yrs.

Stephen Smith Sr. 10/17/1788

Elizabeth Smith 8/14/1788

Robert Hankinson 8/21/1788

Thomas Filput Sr. 6/11/1789

Martha Smith 8/4/1799

Eleanor Collins 5/15/1813

Sarah Galphin 1/15/1802

St. Collins 11/11/181-

Ann Lark 11/19/1802

James Vince Smith, aged 6

Stephen Smith, Jr.

Judith Vince Smith ---

Miscellaneous

James Furse Collins, son of George W. Collins and Susan Ann, 3/6/1820-6/10/1820

Stephen Smith, Sr. d. 10/17/1788 (bur. near Ellenton) m. Martha Nevenan (d. 8/4/1799) Barnwell Dist., S. C.)

Children of Stephen and Martha Smith Sarah Smith d. 11/5/1802 (m. Thomas Galphin)
Henrietta Smith b. 2/15/1784 (m. Lark Robison)
Eleanor Smith d. 5/15/1813 m. Stephen Collins
Elizabeth Smith 1/12/1786-8/14/1788
Stephen Smith, Jr. d. 7/21/1840

Children of Stephen and Eleanor Smith Collins

George W. Collins b. 3/17/1791 m. 11/21/1818 Susan Ann Furse, dau. of James and Martha, by Rev. William B. Willard
Barbara Collins b. 3/24/1793
Martha Collins b. 1/23/1795 m. 6/23/1814 James Lambright, by Rev.J. W. Wilson

Augusta Chronicle, Augusta, Ga., November 20, 1820

"Departed this life at the residence of her father Mr. James Furse in Barnwell District, S. C. on Tues. the 10th inst. in the 19th year of her age, Mrs. Susan Ann Collins, wife of George W. Collins, formerly of this place."

George W. Collins (d. 10/14/1836 Lover Three Runs, Barnwell District) m. 2nd, 9/14/1826, Lucy Jerusha Gillett 8/7/1810-12/29/1871, daughter of Dr. Elijah Gillett of Barnwell Dist., S. C. and his wife, Elizabeth Scarborough. Five children by this marriage. She m. 2nd, 1/28/1838 , Barnett M. Enicks and had five more children.

JAMES HENRY MALLARD INABINET BIBLE
Of Orangeburg County Owner: Mrs. David H. Gillam
1436 Cue St., N. W., Orangeburg, S. C.

James Henry Mallard Inabinet 1838

BIRTHS:

J. Preston Inabinet 8/7/1871 m. Pearlie Whetstone 11/2/1897.
William L. Inabinet 3/13/1873 m. Lula Robinson 1/25/1905.
Adria R. Inabinet 9/9/1875 m. William R. Knotts 11/30/1901.
Mary E. Inabinet 12/29/1877 m. Frank L. Knotts 11/25/1903.
John O. R. Inabinet 9/9/1880-11/5/1881.
J. H. Kennerly Inabinet 5/26/1882 m. E. Byrd Goff 12/9/1908.
Emanuel P. Inabinet 11/19/1884 m. Lula B. Browning 4/23/1909.
Earle A. Inabinet 1/13/1888 m. Pearle E. Robinson 7/9/1914

Note: Some Descendants of James Henry Mallard Inabinet and Annie Walsh
Earl Alva Inabinet 11/3/1888.-3/2/1956 bur. Limestone Courtyard m.
7/9/1914

Pearl Edith Drucilla Robinson. They had 6 children
Earl Alva Inabinet Jr. b. 1/27/1915 m. 2/28/1936
Juanite McCall who was b. 1/5/1918. Issue: Nancy Carole Inabinet b.12/21/1937 m. James Arthur Miller 10/11/1961 (

CHILDREN:

James Michael Miller b. 5/1962 and Charles Christian Miller b. 11/1964)
Alva Juanita Inabinet b. 10/16/1940 m.1/20/1959 Jesse Owen Allen III

Children: Charlotte Renee Allen b. 9/26/1961 and Garrett Allen b.1/17/1964); Sarah Frances Inabinet b. 12/1947 m. 1964 Rodney Beard; and

Barbara Lynn Inabinet b 8/25/1961.
Pearl Edith Inabinet b. 9/18/1918 m. 2/25/1940
David H. Gillam,Jr.

CHILDREN:

David Earl Gillam b. 11/19/1941 m. 8/22/1964 Harriett Smith (son, Kenneth David Gillam b. 8/20/1965) and Edith Elaine Gillam b. 6/23/1952
Marian Durham Inabinet b. 6/4/1920 m. 8/25/1949 Arthur W. Wade, decd. 12/17/1963. Child: Mary Beth Wade b. 12/14/1962
Harriett Stack Inabinet b. 4/12/1922 m. 4/18/1946 William J. T. McEachern.

CHILDREN:

Linda Faye McEachern b. 1/17/1948 and Peggy Marian McEachern b. 10/10/1960
Mary Cornelia Inabinet b. 1/21/1926 m. 3/12/1949 George Harmon Culler II. Child: Mary
Ann Culler b. 2/23/1952
James Henry Mallard Inabinet b. 9/20/1928
a. 10/31/1953 Alice Moore.

CHILDREN:

Mark Rennerly Inabinet b. 8/27/1955
Pamela Durr Inabinet b. 6/1/1959
James Mallard Inabinet, Jr. b. 7/6/1961

Note: Name spelled "Inabnit" in Bible.

DAVID FOX BIBLE

Owner: Georgianna Catonnet, Augusta, Ga. (Probably decd)

BIRTHS:

David Fox 9/2/1720-12/11/1766
Ann Fox 12/11/1733-11/16/1783
Mary Fox 4/1/1722
Margaret Fox 6/29/1736-2/2/1779
John Fox 2/28/1723-2/3/1786
Benjamin Fox 3/23/1738-1/7/1773
Joseph Fox 9/29/1725-12/4/1754
Richard Fox 4/23/1741-3/12/1772
Elizabeth Fox 10/15/1727-9/21/1741
James Fox 4/23/1743-11/9/1773
William Fox 12/26/1729-2/3/1783
George Fox 4/7/1746-10/31/1788
Jonathan Fox 12/29/1731
George Fox m. Jane Gotue 5/29/1966

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin and Ann Fox

Ann Fox 12/18/1753 Elizabeth Fox 11/14/1965
Mary Fox 5/9/1963
Benjamin Fox 9/24/1770
Catherine, wife of David Fox, d. 1966
Elizabeth, daughter of George Fox and Jane, his wife, 9/16/1967-10/29/1794
Copyright by Jeanette Holland Austin

Jane, daughter of George and Jane Fox, 5/18/1969-9/8/1770 www.georgiapioneers.com
Roger Cameron d. 11/7/1788
James Pace d. 4/22/1782

Notes from "My Father's Old Bible Records" by George Twigg

Jackson, son of William and Anne Eliza Fox Jackson
Mrs. Mary Fox d. 4/14/1848 near Berzelia, Ga.
Amelia, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Fox, b. 8/1/1787
Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Mary Fox
Richard, son of Benjamin and Mary Fox
Ann Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Mary Fox, b. 6/8/1793 m. William Jackson.

Children of William and Ann Eliza Jackson

Samuel Jackson
George T. Jackson
John K. Jackson
William Jackson
Mary Ann Jackson
Mary Ann Jackson m. Benjamin F. Verdery

Notes from Historical Collections of the Ga. Chapters NSDAR, Vol. 2, Page 64: Mrs. Mary Fox, widow of Benjamin Pox, d. near Irerzelia, Ga., 4/14/1848. They were parents of Anne Eliza Fox Jackson. Her maiden name is unknown, but the Mrs. Ann Urquhart whose death is recorded in the Jackaon Bible Record was sister of Mrs. Mary Fox. Mrs. Urquhart In her Will refers to Mrs. Mary Fox as her sister, and to Ann E. Jackson as her niece.

HUTSON LOFTIS BIBLE

Owner: H. A. Carlisle
P. O. Box 112, Lowndesville, South Carolina 29659

MARRIAGES:

Hutson Loftis to Jane H. Black 12/23/1847 Hutson Loftis to Sarah Gilliam 6/8/1854

BIRTHS:

Hutson Loftis 12/23/1825
Jane M. Loftis 6/6/1826-7/18/1853
William P. Loftis 11/14/1848
Elizabeth M. Loftis 10/23/1850-12/10/1929
James T. Loftis 1/12/1853
Sarah L. Gilliam Loftis 2/15/1837
H. A. Loftis 8/28/1862
Luther B. Loftis 8/21/1857
Mary M. Loftis 1/17/1868
John L. Loftis 12/14/1859
C. V. Loftis 6/27/1873
James W. Loftis 12/10/1870
Maggie B. Loftis 9/30/1886.
Sarah R. E. Loftis 10/4/1882.
Mattie M. Loftis 9/23/1888.

George W. McNair 1/23/1862-11/12/1934
Arthur Murray McNair 2/28/1882.
Ada Leala May McNair 4/22/1888.
Mrs. Arthur McNair d. 2/9/1924
JOHN HARRIS BIBLE
of Abbeville District

MARRIAGES:

James Wiley to Ann L. Harris 4/18/1824

BIRTHS:

John Gaston 3/25/1818
James Wiley 6/4/1794
Alexander Gaston 7/8/1819
Ann L. Harris 11/27/1794
Anne Gaston 9/12/1825
Elizabeth Mary Wiley 8/9/1831

The Ages of Negroes

Amey 4/21/1807
John 4/19/1852
Juda 12/16/1823
Mary 6/11/1855
M. (boy) 5/25/1848
Nelson 12/31/1857
Sam 7/5/1850
Charles 7/12/1861

DEATHS:

Jane Harris 7/8/1826
William Gaston 4/16/1832
John Harris 4/1/1830

"January 12th A. D. 1843 Julius H. Alexander left North Carolina on the 4 day of February in 1843 with heavy heart. After traveling through the lonesome countys of North and South Carolina arrived at cousin Simpson's in Loundesville where and when I was very happy to meet with my friends." /s/ Julius H. Alexander

MAJOR STEPHEN TERRY BIBLE

"Departed this life on his fern about four niles from Atlanta on the 15th of November, 1866
, Major Stephen Terry, one of the earliest settlers of the city and one of her nest respected citizens. (Apparently the Lakewood Park area)
Major Terry was born in Chester District, S. C., August 10, 1788, and was consequently at the time of his death in the 79ch year of his Age, retaining to the last the faculties of his naturally strong mind, and much of the energy which characterized his young manhood.

On July 4, 1809 he was married in Fairfield District, S. C. to Miss Elizabeth H. Hill, and in 1826 removed to DeKalb Co., Ga. He had the misfortune to lose his wife on Dec. 3, 1838, but in the same year he joined the Methodist Church, of which he remained a firm and consistent member. In uniting with the church he followed the examples and teachings of his youth. His father, John Terry, having joined with the Methodists in 1774. In 1843 Major Terry settled in Atlanta, which was then an unimportant depot known as Marthasville...He was a contractor for the Monroe (now Macon 5 Western) and Georgia Railways and the builder of the original "Washingtonton Hall" one of the

first, if not the first, hotel built in the city..../s/A Friend." Stephen Terry, son of Stephen and Sarah, b. 8/8/1750 in Va., and was father of Stephen D., John, Rowland, Anna, Joseph Minter, Elizabeth and Mariah Terry.

John Terry, son of Stephen and Sarah, 4/27/1752-4/12/1834in Chester District, S. C. His 1st wife was Sarah Sely who d. 5/20/1788; 2nd wife was Priscilla Stokes whop he m. 12/21/1779. By Sarah, John was father of Jeremiah Sely Terry 2/7/1778-1/8/1823 Abbeville, S. C. Priscilla Stokes Terry was the mother of his remaining children: Benjamin, Thomas, John W., and Major Stephen, Sarah Patterson, Elizabeth and William.

Elizabeth Terry, daughter of Stephen and Sarah, m. William Ham. Benjamin Terry, son of Stephen and Sarah, 9/22/1755-1/16/1831 Abbeville District, S. C.

Sarah Terry, daughter of Stephen and Sarah, m. William Morris, Revolutionary War Soldier

WILLIAM REED BIBLE
Owner: Laura McClain Mallon, South Carolina (decd)

William Reed 5/8/1756-7/9/1840

Frances Reed, his wife, 9/12/1760-6/7/1836

BIRTHS:

- Abel Reed 11/26/1777
- Charlotte Reed 4/4/1787
- Rebecca Reed 11/7/1781-2/15/1830
- Jesse Reed 1/25/1791
- Daniel Reed 6/10/1783
- Asa Reed 1/14/1793
- Mary Reed 1/3/1785
- Susannah Reed 2/3/1795
- Daniel Reed 6/10/1783
- Rebecca Reed 2/11/1796
- Francis Reed 12/14/1815, deceased
- Milford Reed 7/30/1817-7/25/1818
- John L. Reed 9/24/1818-7/37/1877
- Kezziah Reed 12/15/1819-1/4/1895.
- William B. Reed 4/24/1821-2/5/1894.
- Sarah Reed 1/24/1823-2/5/1894.
- Nancy O. Reed 2/23/1824-3/15/1908.
- Joshua Reed 10/30/1825-9/25/1906.
- Jesse Reed 7/19/1827-9/20/1862
- Leasy Reed 3/4/1829
- Rebecca Reed 1/7/1831
- Lorrah Reed 3/28/1833
- Silas Reed 3/28/1836
- Daniel R. Reed 11/18/1838
- Levi Reed 2/9/1797
- Francis Reed 2/6/1801
- Keziah Reed 1/29/1799
- William Reed 3/8/1804

JOHN H. BURNETT BIBLE

Of Edgefield County

NSDAR Library, Washington, D. C.

BIRTHS:

John H. Burnett 6/16/1858

Wm C. Burnett 2/6/1866

Mary Jane Burnett 8/29/1861

James A. Burnett 3/27/1868

Susan F. Burnett 8/10/1863

MARRIAGES:

John H. Burnett to Hattie M. Giles Mary J. Burnett to C. M. Phifer 10/4/1883.

Susie F. Burnett to Joe J. McDowell 12/5/1894

DEATHS:

Susan A. Burnett 6/11/1850

William E. Bearden was killed 9/17/1862 in Maryland, Battle of Sharpsburg

On backside of page:

"W. C. Burnett was not married. He lived the life of a happy bachelor."

EDWARD P. LUCAS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. R. H. Wilder, Orlando, Florida

BIRTHS:

Emmie V. Lucas, daughter of Edward P. and Sarah J., 12/27/1865

Eddie R. Lucas daughter of Edward P. and Sarah J., 8/25/1869

Emmie V. Bass, daughter of Dr. J. L. and Emie V., 5/4/1888 Willacoochee, Georgia

Emmie Inez Bass, daughter of W. L. and E. R., 3/23/1887 at Kingstree

Natalie Bass, daughter of W. L. and E. R., 11/27/1890, Lake City, South Carolina

Sallie G. Bass, daughter of W. L. and E. R., 3/8/1892, Lake City, South Carolina

Gretchen Bass, daughter of W. L. end E. R., 3/3/1896.

, Lake City, South Carolina

MARRIAGES:

Edward P. Lucas to Sarah J. Brown 16J23/1863, Charleston

Eddie R. Lucas to W. L. Bass 6/16/1896, Kingstree, S. C.

Emmie V. Lucas to Dr. J. L. Bass 5/23/1887, Kingstree, S. C.

DEATHS:

Emmie Bass, daughter of Dr. J. L. and Emmie Y., 5/4/1888 at Willacoochee, Ga.

Emmie Inez Bass, daughter of W. L. and E. R., 8/29/1887, Kingstree, South Carolina

Natalie Bass, daughter of W. L. and E. R., 1/2/1891, Adel, Ga., both buried at Baptist graveyard, Kingstree, South Carolina

Eddie R. Bass, wife of W. L. Base, 8/13/1919, Tampa, Florida www.georgiapioneers.com
William Leonidas Bass 1/31/1920 Lake City, South Carolina
Mrs. S. J. Lucas 10/3/1902, Lake City, South Carolina
Mrs. Emma P. Brown, grandmother of Mrs. E. R. and E. V. Bass, 8/12/1900 at Lake City, SC
Dr. J. L. Bass, Lake City, South Carolina

WILLIAM KERR BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. H. Grady Wright
Apt. 1102, Christopher Towers, 1805 Devine Sr., Columbia, S. C.

MARRIAGES:

William Kerr to Dulcena Frances Mobley 8/31/1858

BIRTHS:

James Harold Kerr 8/23/1859
Elizabeth Jane Kerr 7/22/1865
Fanny Drucilla Kerr 6/7/1861
John Robert Kerr 1/13/1869
William Mobley Kerr 3/18/1863
Henry Richard Kerr 9/23/187-

DEATHS:

James Kerr 5/14/1862
William M. Kerr, son of William and D. F. Kerr, 6/1864, ca 1 yr, 3 mos. old
John R. Kerr 12/20/1869
, 11 mos, 7 days old
William Kerr 5/21/1898.
James Harold Kerr 1901.
Mrs. D. E. Kerr, wife of William Kerr, 9/22/1925
WILLIAM McDOWELL BIBLE of Edgefield Co. Owner: Mrs. J. T. McDowell 8 Marshall Road, Greenwood, South Carolina

BIRTHS of Children of William and Elizabeth McDowell

Elizabeth McDowell. Jr. 11/20/1815
Daniel McDowell 4/11/1827
Francis McDowell 3/6/1817
Wister McDowell 3/11/1830
James Talbert McDowell 10/28/1818
Georgia Ann McDowell 2/23/1833
Shennel McDowell 9/22/1820
Benjamin McDowell 4/17/1827 (twin)
Kitish McDowell 8/18/1822
Savannah McDowell 11/10/1835
George B. McDowell 2/20/1825
Lucintha McDowell 7/6/1838

Note: John McDowell b. Ireland in 1963
, came to America with his parents; settled in Pa.ca 1770

BIRTHS:

John Ingram Brogdon 5/21/1849
Susan Rebecca McDonald 1/22/1850
Jake Brogdon 10/15/1892.
Samuel McDonald Brogdon 7/11/1869
Wm Graham Brogdon 4/19/1877
Infant daughter10/16/1870
Addie Inez Brogdon 7/28/1879
Esther Lillian Brogdon 9/2/1871
Geo. Albertus Brogdon 2/13/1882.
Harriet Elizabeth Brogdon 3/13/1873
Julius Leon Brogdon 4/20/1883.
John Bagnal Brogdon 12/9/1874
Cecil Eugene Brogdon 4/21/1889.
Joel Edwin Brogdon 3/10/1876
Sue Brogdon 5/15/1890

DEATHS:

Infant daughter10/16/1870
Susan Brogdon Wells 8/28/1929, aged 39 yrs.
William Graham Brogdon 6/28/1877
Harriet Elizabeth Brogdon 11/7/1836
Samuel McDonald Brogdon 9/21/1882, aged 13 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days
Addie Inez White 7/25/1913, 34 yrs. old Lou Bounds 3/24/1912
Bertha Lawrence Brogdon 10/1918
Joel Edwin Brogdon 10/24/1923, aged 47 yrs.
John Ingram Brogdon 11/28/1923, aged 74 yrs.
John Bagnall Brogdon 6/12/1937 at his res., Harvin Station, Clarendon Co., South Carolina Julius Leon Brogdon 5/20/1938 at his res., Sumter Co., South Carolina, aged 55 yrs.

MARRIAGES:

Esther Lillian Brogdon to Theodore C. Proctor 1/18/1893.
John Ragnal Brogdon to L. Eudora McFaddin 2/5/1896.
Joel Edwin Brogdon to Lou Bounds 12/23/1898.
Addie Inez Brogdon to James Darby White 11/2/1899.
George Albertus Brogdon to Bertha Irene Lawrence 12/26/1906.
Susie Brogdon to Frank A. Wells 4/6/1910.
Cecil Eugene Brogdon to Ethel Lawrence 11/19/1911.
Julius Leon Brogdon to Estelle Moore 6/24/1914
Joel Edwin Brogdon to Mary Alice Michaux 8/11/1914
Jake Brogdon to Louise Mann 6/25/1915

JACOB INABNIT BIBLE

Owner: Frank H. Inabnit, Orangeburg, S. C.

BIRTHS:

Jacob Inabnit 1/5/1787

www.georgiapioneers.com

Ann Mary Wolfe 10/1/1803

BIRTHS of Children of Jacob and Elizabeth Inabnit

Mary Inabnit 1/18/1811

John Inabnit 11/25/1813

Ann Caroline Inabnit 1/20/1816

Sarah Elizabeth Inabnit 2/20/1818

Drucilla Colson Inabnit 3/12/1820

BIRTHS of Children of Jacob and Ann M. Inabnit

Hilliard Jacob Malachi Inabnit 3/1/1824

Rachel Olivia Inabnit 3/26/1829

Derrell George Washington Inabnit 4/16/1826

Anna Matilda Inabnit 6/1/1831

Jane Rebecca Inabnit 9/12/1833

Elkanah Emory Inabnit 11/4/1935

James Henry Mallard Inabnit 1/15/1838

Malinda Emily Inabnit 4/11/1840

MARRIAGES:

Jacob Inabnit to Elizabeth Golson 6/1/1810

Jacob Inabnit to Ann Mary Wolfe 5/15/1823

Jane Inabnit to William H. Ehney 10/29/1856

Anna M. Inabnit to W. L. Ehney 4/8/1857

DEATHS:

Elizabeth Inabnit, wife of Jacob, 5/9/1820, funeral preached by William Whetsone

Ann Caroline Inabnit, daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth, 10/2/1836

Jacob Inabnit 9/17/1840

Derrell G. W. Inabnit 2/1879

Ann M. Inabnit 9/21/1880

Emery E. Inabnit 5/31/1881.

J. H. Mallard Inabnit 6/9/1890.

Hilliard Jacob Malachi Inabnit 11/28/1895

BIRTHS:

Ann Susan, daughter of W. H. and J. R. Ehney and granddaughter of Ann M. Inabnit, 1/6/1858

Carrie Diana, daughter of W. L. and Anna M. Ehney and granddaughter of A. M. Inabnit, 2/4/1858

Talula Emma Ehney, daughter of William and Jane, 12/6/1859

George Marion Ehney, son of William and Jane, 9/9/1860

Stacy Houser Inabnit, son of Jacob H. and Mary Ann, 2/11/1861

Jacob Preston Inabnit, son of Mallard and Annie, 8/7/1871

Ancestors**Archibel (Archibald) Barron b. 1733****Elizabeth Ingram, his wife, b. 1735****Note: They are bur. in Ebenezer Presbyterian Cemetery, Rock Hill, South Carolina)****Thomas Barron m. Mary Neely 5/24/1838****BIRTHS:****Thomas Barron 3/21/1817****Mary L. Barron 1/23/1847****Mary N. Barron 12/2/1817****W. M. Barron 7/27/1849****W. I. Barron 4/30/1839****Thomas A. Barron 10/24/1852****S. L. Barron 3/16/1844****William Barton 8/24/1774****Fannie (Stewart) Barron 3/11/1775, both bur. Ebenezer Cemetery, Rock Hill, South Carolina****BIRTHS of Children of William and Fannie Barron****Margaret Barton 7/2/1799****Mary Barron 8/13/1809****William Barron 1/1/1801****John Barron 3/19/1811****Eliza Barron 10/17/1803****S. D. Barron 11/22/1814****Jane Barron 3/29/1805****Rebecca Barron A. E. Barron 7/5/1807****DEATHS:****Rebecca M. Curry 6/2/1844****Caroline Porter 5/20/1846****Mary N. Barron 3/20/1863****J. T. Barton 12/2/1863 in Yorkville, South Carolina****N. H. Walker 5/2/1870****W. H. Barron 6/24/1877****Mary E. Barron 10/27/1870****Margaret Fewell 1/10/1878****Elmer Barron 2/9/1879****Alexander Fewell 4/4/1882.****Livy Barron 1897.****Eliza Barron 3/25/1881.****John Barton 5/26/1882.****Harriet Hancock 9/8/1882.****William Barton 6/11/1871****Mary A. Barron 12/21/1884.****Mary L. Ivy 8/5/1887.****A. I. Barron 8/27/1887.****Iola Ivy 2/26/1897.**

MARY JAMES' BIBLE

Found and contributed to Houston,Texas Library

BIRTHS:

Mary James 2/10/1799

William James 1/9/1818

Nancy James 10/10/1801

H. G. James 1/22/1822

Rebecca James 8/30/1802

Joseph F. James 9/6/1830

John James 5/11/1804

Sarah C. James 4/1832 in Union Dist., SC

Sarah James 4/14/1806

Drury James 11/6/1808

L. A. James 8/1827

Martha James 12/31/1810

Mary E. James 8/1828

Thomas James 12/6/1812

Lucinda James 1829

Elizabeth James 5/31/1815

Susannah James 6/26/1817

Ela A. James, daughter of J. F. James and Georgia A. James, 2/24/1877

Edgar Boyt James 9/22/1878

in Pennington, Trinity Co., Texas

Note: Mary James identified as wife of Willis Fowler

SAMUEL JOSEPH SILLS' BIBLE Owner: Thomas Kees Maxwell, Monticello, Mississippi Samuel Joseph Sills b. 1773/1774 m. 1794 Jane M. Heard b. 1/23/1777 in Pittsylvania Co., Virginia

BIRTHS:

James Monroe Sills 9/11/1796 in Laurens Co., S. C.

Abigail Sills 7/2/1797 in Laurens Co., S. C.

Elizabeth Sills 3/26/1799 in Abbeville Co., S. C.

John Sills 10/29/1801

in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Tabitha Sills 5/12/1804

in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Nancy Sills 6/27/1807

in Abbeville Co., S. C. Samuel Joseph Sills, Jr. 10/23/1812

in Abbeville Co., S. C. m. 4/8/1857

to Susannah Cliburn in Lawrence Co., Mississippi

Benjamin Sills 11/28/1814 in Abbeville Co., S. C.

Jane M. Sills 1/4/1817 in Abbeville Co., S. C. m. Thomas Kees

Maxwell 11/2/1836 in Lawrence Co. Miss. Jane d. 3/29/1889 Monticello, Mississippi

TRISTRAM THOMAS' BIBLE of Marlborough Co.

Owner: Arthur Caraway
2765 Oak Ridge Lane East Point, Ga. 30044

MARRIAGES:

Tristram Thomas to Mary (2nd) 12/27/1780
Joseph Thomas to Susannah 1/16/1793
T. H. Thomas to Mary 12/17/1837
Joseph Thomas, son of Phil Thomas, 8/28/1770-8/3/1841

Ages of Joseph and Susannah Thomas' Children

Tristram Thomas 8/7/1795
James Thomas 1/7/1798-7/1836
Elizabeth Thomas 2/14/1800-8/11/1821
Sarah Thomas 2/26/1802
Mary Thomas 7/5/1805-9/30/1844
William Thomas 8/28/1807-9/30/1844
John Clothier Thomas 2/12/1810-8/12/1821
Josiah Thomas 4/2/1814-4/6/1844
Tristram Thomas 9/3/1816-7/20/1857, aged 41 yrs.
Tristram Thomas, son of Stephen, 7/28/1752-9/3/1817
Mary Hollingsworth, now wife of Tristram Thomas, 1/6/1751- 1/15/1817, aged 66 yrs., 9 days, 38 yrs. a member of the Baptist Church of Christ

BIRTHS:

of Tristram and Mary Thomas' Children Elizabeth Thomas 12/25/1781
John Thomas 3/18/1784
Sarah Thomas 9/26/1786
James Clothier Thomas 7/10/1792

BIRTHS of Tristram and Ann Thomas' Children

Robert Thomas 6/10/1775
Susannah Thomas 9/10/1777-4/9/1841
Philip Thomas 10/15/1779
David Harry, son of David Harry and Mary, his wife, b. 7/1770

BIRTHS of Children of T. H. Thomas' Children

George Augustus Thomas 9/22/1839-1/16/1903.
Narcissa Elizabeth Thomas 5/8/1842-6/18/1850
Martha Ann Thomas 7/27/1845-7/2/1928
Joseph D. Thomas 5/30/1849-9/22/1863
Narcissa Elizabeth Thomas 4/25/1852-4/9/1922
Cornelia Jane Thomas 3/9/1855

Note: Tristram Thomas b. 7/28/1752 Maryland, was Capt., Major and Colonel during Rev. War; afterwards Brig. General of Marlborough District.

On flyleaf: "Mrs. E. Gaillard to her son, John, 1793"

BIRTHS:

John Cordes, Sr. 1718-7/13/1756

Catherine Cordes, wife of John, 11/10/1724-8/5/1805

Theo. Gaillard 9/3/1737-5/26/1805

Ellinor Cordes 5/23/1744-10/31/1808 m. 6/7/1964 Thee. Gaillard Their

CHILDREN:

James Gaillard 9/5/1965-9/14/1965

Elizabeth Gaillard 10/13/1966

Theodore Gaillard 1/6/1968

John Gaillard 10/16/1969

Samuel Gaillard 11/13/1770

Serre Gaillard 12/26/1771

Ellinor Serre Gaillard 12/26/1771-8/23/1772

Henrietta Catherine Gaillard 9/6/1774

Bartholomew Gaillard 4/24/1776

Thomas Gaillard 6/7/1778

Peter Gaillard 10/2/1782

David Gaillard 6/26/1786

Samuel and Thomas left Charleston 9/18/1795 were lost upon their voyage to West Indies.

David d. 7/26/1801, landing in Charleston Harbor.

John E. 3/1807

Peter d. 9/4/1813

Elizabeth m. Theodore Gourdin

John m. Harriet Lord

Theodore m. Martha Doughty

Henrietta m. Joseph Sanford Barker

Bartholomew m. Rebecca Cheppelle Doughty

Peter m. Rebecca Weyman Foster

Theodore Gourdin m. Elizabeth Gaillard 10/20/1785

BIRTHS:

Elizabeth Gourdin 9/25/1786

Ellinor Gourdin 1/7/1789

Theodore Lewis Gourdin 5/1/1790

Hester Gourdin 8/8/1791

Henrietta Gourdin 3/17/1794

Peter Gaillard Gourdin 11/4/1795

Samuel Thomas Gourdin 4/3/1797

Robert Marion Gourdin 3/10/1799

John Gaillard Keith 3/10/1801

Hamilton Courturier Gourdin 12/20/1802-1/12/1809

Elizabeth m. Peter Galliard, son of Peter

Henrietta m. Doctor James Ravenel, son of Daniel, 10110/1812

WILLIAM DAWSON BIBLE William Dawson m. 12/29/1802 Caroline Prioleau by Rev. Mr. Frost

BIRTHS:

Joanna Dawson 7/28/1804, baptised 8/26/1804 by Rev. Mr. Jenkins William Alfred Dawson 7/15/1806, baptised 8/11/1806 by Rev. Mr. Bowen
Samuel Prioleau Dawson 9/30/1808, baptised 10/30/1808 by Rev. Mr. Simons
Catherine Cordes Dawson 5/4/1811, baptised 3/10/1812 by Rev. Mr. Mills
John Cordes Dawson 10/6/1813, baptised 9/16/1818 by Rev. Mr.Dalcho
William Dawson d. 3/27/1822, bur. at Back River.
Joanna Dawson m. Augustus T. Gaillard 9/29/1824 by Rev. Mr. Alston Gibbes
Caroline
Ellen
Catherine Cordes Dawson m. Elias Ball, M. D., 11/26/1829 by Rev. Mr. Francis F. Rutledge

Carolina Dawson b. in City Philadelphia during the Rev. War 7/15/1782, christened by Bishop White of Pa. and named Carolina in testimony of the regard her mother bore to her Native State, she being banished at that time. She d. 5/1/1870 aged 87 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days, bur. Back River 5/5th.

JOHN MAYNARD DAVIS' BIBLE

Frances Davis d. 9/17/1796, aged 67 yrs., bur. St. Phillips Church, new churchyard
Hannah Baker (her dau.) d. in Charleston 11/1798, bur. near her mother
Ann Moore d. 7/29/1790
Ann Bower (Elizabeth) d. Charleston 8/20/1800
Joseph Moore d. Charleston 9/17/1813
Catherine Ireson Davis d. 1/12/1811
Cordelia Strobel d. 6/25/1813
John Maynard Davis d. 5/27/1827, aged 71 yrs., 13 days
John Maynard Davis m. Mary Eliza Moncrief in Charleston, S. C. by Rev. George Buist of Presbyterian Church 9/26/1793

BIRTHS:

Thomas Davis Baker 7/20/1794 in Exeter Great Britain
Catherine Ireson Davis 2/14/1792 in London (adopted daughter of J. M. and M. E. Davis)
Cordelia Strobel, daughter of Martin and Eliza Strobel, b. Charleston, S. C. 9/1/1810
R. H. Steobel m. Amelia Davis 12/12/1844 by Rev. John Bechmann, Charleston, S. C.

BIRTHS:

of Children of R. H. and Amelia Strobel Mary Eliza-Strobel 5/9/1848
Arthur Merkley Strober 1/31/1852

WILLIAM BOYD BIBLE of Chester District, S. C.
From: Rev. War Pension W5845

BIRTHS of Children of William and Keziah Boyd

Nancy Boyd 3/5/1796 m. 4/18/1816

www.georgiapioneers.com

William Wylie

Hugh M. Boyd 6/9/1802

Note: William Boyd b. Ireland 1966, came to Charleston, S. C. in 1771 or 1772 and settled in Craven Co., which was later Chester District, S. C. He m. in Chester Dist., S. C. 1/1794 to Keziah Porter and was allowed a pension 10/24/1832. Soldier d. 1/18/1838, Chester District, S. C. His widow, Keziah, applied for pension 12/23/1852, aged 80 yrs., DeKalb Co., Ga.

ELISHA BROOKS' BIBLE Of Abbeville District, S. C. From: Rev. Pension W9741

BIRTHS of Children of Elisha and Nancy Brooks

Obediah Brooks d. infancy

Betsy Brooks 1797-8

John Wesley Brooks 2/18/1790

Stanmore Brooks

Matilda Brooks 1791

William Butler Brooks

Lavina Brooks 1793

Note: Elisha Brooks m. 1/12/1786 in Edgefield District, S. C., Nancy Butler (b. 9/22/1765). He d. 11/3/1804 in S. C. Widow, Nancy, applied for pension 6/1845, Abbeville District, S. C. (alive 1852). She and her husband had eight children.

SQUIRE BOONE BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension W8372

BIRTHS:

of Children of Squire and Anna Boone Thomas Boone 12/24/1785

- Ira Boone 12/17/1799

Susanna Boone 1/28/1787

Isaiah Boone 3/7/1802-8/23/1835

Lucy Boone 10/15/1792-10/18/1828

Daidamia Boone 8/11/1804-8/1826

Cinthia Ann Boone 5/11/1795

Higgason Grubbs Boone 10/23/1806

Samuel Boone 9/2/1797-5/29/1835

Levi Boone 12/8/1808

Squire Boone 9/2/1797-7/26/1836

Nancy Boone 12/24/1811

Polly Boone 1/27/1814

Note: Squire Boone, son of Samuel Boone, and nephew of Daniel Boone, b. 10/13/1760. Drafted in Camden List., S. C., m. 9/1/1784 in Fayette C., Ky., Anna Grubbs (b. 6/23/1766). Soldier d. 6/28/1817. Anna Boone, widow, applied for pension 10/28/1839, Todd Co., Ky. She had 15 children.

LEWIS WATKINS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Jenny Futral

Rt. 3, Box 378, Franklin, Georgia 30217

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS:

Othello J. Watkins 5/29/1831
Sarah J. Watkins 1/25/1836
William N. Watkins 8/4/1833 (m. 5/12/1862 Nancy Jane Dink Wood)

WILLIAM WARE BIBLE of Fairfield District
From: Rev. War Pension #W8969

BIRTHS of Children of William and Priscilla Ware Priscilla

Priscilla Ware 9/1/1793
Angelina Ware 5/17/1803
Thomas Cooke Ware 3/9/1796
Adeline Ware 9/8/1807
Sarah Aedy Ware 3/9/1798
Francis Asbury Ware 9/28/1811
Francis Asbury Ware m. Eliza Jane Bell 4/2/1835

BIRTHS of Children of Francis Asbury and Eliza Jane Ware Priscilla Ware

Priscilla Ware 4/13/1836
Martha Watt Ware 11/2/1840
Hugh Bell Ware 12/5/1838
William Thomas Ware 4/18/1842
Note: William Ware applied for pension 8/18/1821, Richland District, S. C., b. 8/14/1791
Priscilla (b. 7/23/1964). Soldier d. 3/28/1833. Widow, Priscilla, applied for pension 11/20/1843, Fairfield District, S. C.

JOHN WOOD BIBLE of Spartanburg District
From: Rev. War Pension #W902R

BIRTHS of Children of John and Elizabeth Wood

William Wood 11/22/1783-7/15/1792
Patsey Ruckner Wood 5/13/1802
Nancy Wood 11/5/1786
Constantine Wood 9/25/1805
James Edmund Wood 12/1787
Salley Anderson Wood 10/19/1807
John Wood 12/27/1789
Patsy Bush Wood 9/23/1812
Stony Wood 2/24/1792
William Bush Wood 6/10/1814
Robert Wood 4/8/1794
Keziah Wood 3/15/1811
Robertson Wood 3/16/1796
Gracy Wood 4/18/1813

Rebecca Wood 4/10/1798

www.georgiapioneers.com

Nancy Wood 3/5/1815

Elizabeth Wood 4/16/1800

James Edmund Wood 12/22/1816

Salley Anderson Wood d. aged 4 yrs., abt. 7 mos.

Note: John Wood b. 9/1/1798 King and Queen Co., Va.; in 1797 removed Spartanburg Dist., SC where applied for pension 9/8/1812, d. 6/20/1838.

John Wood m. 2/13/1783 Halifax Co., Va., Elizabeth Bruce (b. 1/1/1964). Widow, Elizabeth, applied pension 9/9/1839, Spartanburg Dist., SC.

JOSEPH BAKER BIBLE of Charleston, SC

Rev War Pension W9713

BIRTHS:

Elizabeth Mary Baker 8/13/1789

Lois Baker 9/3/1803

William N. Baker 2/22/1792

John Baker 12/16/1804

Anna Mariah Baker 4/29/1796

Edward Bonneace Baker

Joseph Baker 7/22/1798-11/15/1806

Thomas Jefferson Baker 11/27/1799

Robert Little Baker 10/14/1807

Note: Mary Baker, widow of Joseph Baker applied for pension 8/5/1844, aged 74 yrs., Charleston, S. C. She d. 5/11/1845, only surviving children being: Elizabeth Mary Toomer, William H. Baker, Ann M. Baker, John G. Baker, Edward B. Baker and Robert L. Baker. Testimony of Mrs. Sarah Johnson who was present at marriage of Mrs. Mary Baker to Joseph Baker at house of Mrs Thomas Bennett, the aunt of Mrs. Mary Baker, in Charleston, S.C. 9/25/1788<, by Rev. MacCauley of Presbyterian Church. Joseph Baker, house carpenter, d.1826. >

REV. ENOCH ELLIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. R. L. Creighton, Coronado, California

MARRIAGES:

Enoch Ellis to Statia Atkins 6/8/1837

Martha Ann H. Ellis to M. V. Cleavland 9/6/1854

Phebie Caroline F. Ellis to Robert S. Monroe 6/28/1866

Frances Louise Ellis to Isaac D. Melton 12/27/1866

Rosa Amanda Ellis to Reuben D. Crump 5/16/1867

Little Ednie Ellis to Julius C. Coleman 7/6/1869

Sarah Malinda Ellis to John R. Riggs 7/7/1869

Augusta P. Ellis to Julius S. Tomlin 12/25/1881.

Nora B. Ellis to J. V. Potter 7/25/1882.

BIRTHS:

Enoch Ellis 6/18/1814

Statia Ellis 3/27/1822

Roda Amanda

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

R. A. Ellis 10/31/1843
Martha Ann Hicks Ellis 12/16/1839
Mary Adeline Ellis 2/13/1842
Sarah Malinda Ellis 12/20/1851
Augusta Fair Ellis 6/21/1860
Lizzie Ednie Ellis 7/13/1854
Nora Bell Ellis 3/21/1863
George Dyer Ellis 4/3/1857

DEATHS:

Mary Adaline Ellis 12/14/1842
Enoch Ellis 9/2/1885.
George Dyer Ellis 10/24/1861
Statia Ellis 1/8/1887.

JOHN ANDERSON BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension W884

BIRTHS of Children of John and Ann Anderson

Benjamin Anderson 10/13/1782
Isaac Anderson 17/7/1796
John Anderson 3/10/1787
Summerfield Anderson 12/1/1798
Robert B. Anderson 1/26/1789
Beriman D. Anderson 11/29/1801
George Anderson 2/14/1791
Baylis E. Anderson 11/7/1802
Oliver Anderson 3/27/1792
Merium Anderson 1/21/1805
William P. Anderson 3/16/1794
Summerfield Anderson m. 7/10/1816

Note: John Anderson was b. 7/30/1758 Frederick Co., Va., After the war he moved to S. C., then Ky., then Davidson Co., Tenn.

JAMES ANDERSON BIBLE of Chester Dist.
From.: Rev. War Pension 809699

BIRTHS of Children of James and Jane Anderson

William Anderson 7/12//1784
David Anderson C~22/1798
Elizabeth Anderson 11/6/1785
Robert Anderson 10/18/1800
Marey Anderson 12/2/1787
Amos Anderson 10/23/1802
James Anderson 8/14/1789
Samuel Anderson 3/27/1805
John Anderson 6/18/1791

JOHN BRYAN BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension W8388

BIRTHS:

Edward Ball Simons, son of Lydia Ball and Edward Simons,baptised 1/5/1774
by Rev. Robert Purcel, surities: E. Ball, B.Simons, Mrs. Catherine Simons, 12/3/1773-9/25/1775, bur. at Pompion Hill Chapel

BIRTHS of Children of John and Lydia Simons Bryan

Elizabeth Bryant 3/4/1784, baptised 6/1784 by Rev. Robert Smith
John Bryan 7/18/1791, baptised 8/29/1791 by Rev. Robert Smith

Note: John Bryan d. 11/10/1803, aged 50 yrs., 11 mos., Interred at Pompion Hill Chapel on 11/21/1803. He m. Mrs. Lydia Simons,widow, on 2/2/1783 by Rev. Edward Ellington, Rector of Episcopal Church of St. James, Goose Creek, near Charleston, S. C. The marriage took place at house of Benjamin Simons, his plantation"Middleburg" on Cooper River, St. Thomas' Parish, in Charleston, S. C. Mrs. Lydia Simons was Lydia Ball, daughter of Elias and Lydia Ball. She m. Edward Simons 10/17/1771

Testimony of John Bryan, aged 52, res. of Charleston, S. C. 8/24/1843 that he was the son and only child of Lydia Bryan, decd., who was widow of John Bryan, decd. Lydia Ball Simons Bryan d. Charleston 1/29/1843.

JOHN CALDWELL BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension #8580

BIRTHS of Children of John and Elender Caldwell

Wiley Caldwell 9/1783-5/20/1828 m. Jesse McMeans
George Caldwell 10/26/1794
Joshua Caldwell 4/5/1790
Jane Caldwell 2/-
Margaret Cameron Caldwell 1/13/1797 m. M. McMeans.

Note: John Caldwell was b. Waxhaw District, N. C. 2/19/1962. Enlisted from Lancaster District, S. C. Applied for pension 4/3/1833, Chester District, S. C. Soldier m. 1787 Ellender Fallas who was b. 8/16/1962. She had two children by former marriage,Ann and Elizabeth. Widow resided in York Dist., S. C. in 1847;d. 4/7/1848
at house of Isaac Holcomb, husband of Ann Fallas Holcomb.

JOSEPH CARROLL BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension W9778

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Martha Carroll

Samuel Carroll 1772
- Joseph Carroll 9/15/1781
Elizabeth Carroll 10/4/1774
John Carroll 2/2/1784
Je--et Carroll 11/6/1776
Henry Carroll 6/19/1789
Sarah Carroll 3/20/1778
Isabella Carroll

Note: Joseph Carroll, son of Joseph of York Dist., S. C.. m. 2/28/1771 Martha Swancy (Swansey). He d. 2/17/1803. Widow, Martha, applied for pension 1/26/1846
, York District, S. C.

HICKS CHAPPELL BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension W22758

BIRTHS of Children of Hicks and Elizabeth Chappell

John Joel Chappell 1/19/1781
William Chappell 6/12/1783-9/1/1783
Howell Chappell 2/3/1785-9/19/1785
Joseph Henry Chappell 10/13/1786
Polly Ellen Chappell 12/17/1788-10/26/1790
Robert Chappell, bro. to Hicks, d. 6/14/1798
Dewellen Threewits (bro. to Elizabeth) d. 8/2/1796
Note: Hicks Chappell was b. 3/5/1757 in Brunswick Co., Va., in 1964, moved with father to Richland Dist., S. C. Applied for pension 3/13/1833. He d. 4/11/1836 Hicks Chappel m. 6/14/1780 Elizabeth Threewits (d. 7/4/1841
)

JOSEPH CLARK BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension WB608

BIRTHS of Children of Joseph and Ruth Clark

Rebecca T. Clark 2/15/1790
Margaret Clark 10/11/1800
Mary Clark 11/26/1792
James A. Clark 12/18/1802
William A. Clark 5/25/1794
Josiah D. Clark 5/1/1805
Susanah Clark 4/8/1797
Elijah Clark 5/20/1810
Josiah G. Clark d. 8/5/1805
Elijah C. Clark 9/2/1837

Note: Mrs. Ruth Clark, widow of soldier, Joseph Clark (his brother, Benjamin Clark, also served as Rev. War Soldier), aged 79, Giles Co., Tenn. Joseph Clark m. Ruth Alexander in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 4/2/1789

JOHN RUSSELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Pauline McConnell
Box 44, Hiawassee, Ga.

John Russell b. 5/20/1803 Rutherford Co., N. C., son of George Russell, Jr. b. 1772 Va. and Rhoda Reavis b. 1969 in Northampton Co., N. C. George and Rhoda d. Carnden, Co., Mo. after 1850< census was taken. George Russell's parents were George Russell, Sr. b. Ca 1734 in County Antrim, Ireland d. ca 1780 at Russell's Station, Rutherford Co., N. C. and his wife, Mrs. Mary Underwood Whiteside, widow of John Whiteside, Sr.

Nancy Dickey b. 1/18/1804 N. C., daughter of George Dickey b. 4/26/1776, d. 9/15/1842, and wife of Hannah Steel Taylor, daughter of Joshua Taylor and Hannah Steel. The Dickey family settled in Cherokee, N. C.

BIRTHS:

John Russell 5/20/1803
George W. Russell 4/19/1828
Nancy Russell, wife of John Russell, 1/18/1804
Jane Amanda Russell, dau., 9/11/1830
Hannah Adaline Russell 3/10/1832
Martha Russell 5/9/1834
Albert Burton Russell, son of John Russell, 7/19/1836
Aminta Matilda Russell 4/13/1838
John Harrison Russell 10/2/1839
Andrew Dacia Russell 8/26/1843
Mira Louisa Russell 5/26/1845

MARRIAGES:

Andrew Davis: Russell to A. Phiny Stroud (Nancy Triphena Stroud) 11/21/1865
Borned to: (Andrew and A. Phiny Russell)
Oily Haseltine Russell, dau., 12/3/1866
Samantha Ellen Russell, dau., 11/9/1868
Loucinda Adline Russell, dau., 5/15/1870
Esteline Mary Russell, dau., 3/1/1873
Maggie Seavina Russell, dau., 5/21/1875
John Burton Russell, son, 1/12/1883

DEATHS:

Aminta Martha Russell 1/14/1851
Nancy Russell 8/22/1859 (w. of John Russell, Sr.)
Martha Wood, daughter of John and Nancy Russell, 4/5/1861
John H. Russell 5/15/1881.
John Russell (Sr.) 4/5/1883., age 79 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days
Mim Louisa Kimsey, daughter of John and Nancy Russell, 2/16/1893.
Jane Amanda Brown, wife of G. W. (George W.) Brown and daughter of John and Nancy Russell 1/4/1904.
Carrie Virginia (Penland) Russell b. 7/2/1879
D. C. Russell, son, b. 3/30/1909.
Carl Ferris Russell, son, 9/16/1912
James Frank Russell, son, 3/31/1920

DEATHS:

D. C. Russell 4/1/1909.

www.georgiapioneers.com

Carl Ferris Russell 12/1954

Carrie Virginia Russell 5/25/1947

John Burton Russell 2/19/1966

Carrie Virginia, wife of John Burton Russell

JAMES HICKS BIBLE

Owner: Gladys Gibson, Box 51354

OSC Lafayette, La. 70505

James Hicks, son of Jonathan and Nancy Hicks, b. 8/17/1803, Buncombe Co., N. C.

Mary Addington, daughter of William and Delilah Addington, b. 3/30/1802 Newberry Dist

James and Martha Hicks m. 8/1/1822, Buncombe Co., N. C.

Children of James and Martha Hicks:

BIRTHS:

Mary A. D. Hicks 7/9/1827, Buncombe Co., N. C.

Naomi Hicks 1/28/1825, Macon Co., N. C.

William N Hicks 3/29/1827, Habersham Co., Ga.

Elizabeth Jane Hicks 2/11/1829, Macon Co., N. C.

John D. Hicks 1/12/1830, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Harvy K. Hicks 8/5/1832, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

James T Hicks 1/16/1835, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Hardy D. Hicks 5/23/1837 Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Martha E. Hicks 7/27/1839, Tuscaloosa, Ala.

JACOB MILLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Harry J. Clark 180 Oronwyn St.

Southern Pines, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Jacob C. Miller 11/4/1809

Francis C. Miller 10/16/1828

Samuel N. Miller 1/26/1812

Margaret C. Miller 9/10/1830

Emma Miller 7/18/1814

Jane L. Miller 11/14/1832

Stephen H. Miller 4/9/1817

Laura A. Miller 12/21/1834

Sarah E. Miller 9/1819

Edward B. Miller 11/26/1836

Emma P. Miller 8/26/1822

Jacob Miller, Sr. 12/9/1784

John W. Miller 10/29/1824

Edward R. Miller 11/19/1826

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

MARRIAGES:

Jacob Miller and Sarah Clastrier 12/31/1808

Jacob C. Miller and Mary Jane Manno (or Marino) 12/31/1832 in Trinity Church, by Dr. William Capers

Stephen N. Miller and Jane Barter (or Barton) Fraser 12/24/1839

by Rev. Samuel E. Norton in Bishopville, Sumter District, S. C.

John Brown and Emma P. Miller 5/5/1842 by Rev. John H. Honour at her father's residence on Vanderhorst Street

Louis Webb and Margaret C. Miller 10/2/1851 by Rev. Samuel K. Cox in M. P. Church

John William Miller and Ellen Margaret Evans 4/16/1857

Francis C. Miller and Theodora Robins m. by Dr. Lynch at father's res. Market St.

DEATHS:

Emma Miller 1/18/1816

J. Claudius Miller 4/3/1875

Edward R. Miller 10/15/1829

Dr. Stephen H. Miller 6/29/1890.

Laura A. Miller 3/13/1837

Sarah Clastrier Miller 9/14/1850

Samuel D. Miller 6/23/1858

Jacob Miller 11/17/1850

Jane L. Miller 6/20/1873, Bishopville, S. C.

LEWIS JENKINS' BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Tom Lolley, 310 Cherry St.

Oxford, N. C. 27565

Mrs. Mary Petty's Bible. Presented by her lost one who sleeps in a soldier's grave.

BIRTHS:

Lewis Harris Jenkins 4/18/1840

S. E. Nunelee 5/5/1841

Mary A. Nunelee 10/3/1828

R. C. Nunelee 12/10/1843

Walter F. Nunelee 12/29/1830

W. F. Nunelee 11/13/1847

William D. Nunelee 1/24/1833

B. M. Nunelee 4/24/1835

J. A. Nunelee 1/29/1838

DEATHS:

W. D. Nunelee 12/5/1835

Loucinda Nunelee 5/6/1850

John A. Nunelee m. Mary C. Jenkins 12/4/1860

John A. Nunelee d. 9/18/1863

Thomas Bartow Nunelee b. 10/6/1861

James M. T. Petty m. Mary C. Nunelee 4/4/1867

J. M. T. Petty b. 1/12/1826
Mary C. Petty b. 3/6/1838
Lewis Walter Petty b. 3/23/1868
Mary C. Petty d. 10/31/1878
J. M. T. Petty d. 8/28/1883.
John Thomas (Bartow) Nunnelee and Ida Jane Raley m. 12/31/1891 by Elder J. P. Nail

CHILDREN:

John Ervin Nunnelee b. 9/21/1892.
William Asa Nunnelee b. 6/17/1894.
Bryant Hubbard Nunnelee b. 10/7/1897.
Mary Sarah Nunnelee b. 8/29/1899.

Note: Spelling of surname as appears in Bible

MARY ELLA ADAMS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Marjorie Haley Stewart 410 Melrose Ave.
Vicksburg. Miss. 39180

BIRTHS:

Samuel David Adams, son of Abigail Leopard and Alfred Adams, 12/11/1841
Mary Jane McRae, daughter of Sarah McLeod and Moses Branson McRae, 6/18/1843

BIRTHS:

of Children of Samuel David and Mary Jane Adams Charlie Adams 10/1862
Nattie Adams 9/3/1870
John McLeod Adams 3/5/1865
Walter Branson Adams 12/7/1873
Katie Adams 3/5/1865
Nona Belle Adams 1876
Thomas Alfred Adams 2/4/1867
Mary Ella Adams 11/6/1884.
Maude Eliza Adams 4/10/1868

DEATHS:

Alfred Adams 2/1880
Abigail 11/10/1884.
Samuel David Adams, son of Alfred and Abigail Adams, 11/30/1904.
Mary Jane Adams, dau of Moses Branson McRae and Sarah McLeod McRae 8/23/1905.
Sarah McLeod was b. in N. C.
Moses Branson McRae was b. in N. C.
Alfred and Abigail Adams were natives of Selma, Ala.
Thomas Alfred Adams, son of Samuel David and Mary Jane Adams, 1/24/1851
Katie Adams Curtis 12/27/1955
Walter Branson Adams 4/1945
Winston Adams b. 12/26/1889 d. 10/1964
Robert Kent Curtis d. abt 3/1954
James W. Curtis d. abt 3/1961

Nettie Adams 1/7/1967, aged 96 yrs, 4 mos.

www.georgiapioneers.com

Samuel David and Mary Jane Adams are buried in Utica Cemetery, Utica, Miss.

Alfred Adams and Abigail Leopard Adams are buried in Bear Creek

Cemetery, 8 miles east of Utica, Miss. on Hwy 27.

Nona Bell Adams buried beside her grandparents, Alfred and Abigail Adams in Bear Creek Cemetery. Died age 3 years.

Mary Ella Adams Haley d. 11/7/1968. Buried in Bear Creek Cemetery.

Clarence Trenton Haley d. 1/6/1975. Buried in Bear Creek Cemetery beside his beloved Mary.

EDWARD ARMSTRONG BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Pauline Armstrong

Rocky Point, N. C. 28457

Mary, wife of Edward Armstrong, daughter of Isham and Barbara Shuffield, b. 7/7/1778

Richard James-Armstrong, son, b. 9/19/1876, son of Thomas James Armstrong and Alice.

Thomas James Armstrong, son of Thomas James Armstrong and Annie, b. 8/3/1887.

Dawson T. Armstrong b. 9/7/1856

Sarah Isabella Armstrong b. 9/9/1860

William Freeman Armstrong b. 7/12/1862

Samuel Horton Armstrong b. 9/12/1865

Edward Hall Armstrong b. 5/10/1841

Thomas James Armstrong b. 1/12/1851

Wilson Alderman Armstrong b. 2/20/1854

Mary Armstrong, wife of Edward Armstrong, d. 4/20/1826

Edward Armstrong d. 10/5/1827

Martha Ann Armstrong, daughter of T. J. Armstrong, d. 12/31/1858

Thomas James Armstrong d. 9/10/1877

William Freeman Armstrong d. 8/18/1866

Wilson Alderman Armstrong d. 8/16/1866

Samuel Horton Armstrong d. 2/9/1866

Martha Jane Armstrong, daughter of John Freeman and Sarah Horton, d.10/23/1865

Mary Elizabeth Everitt, wife of David K. F. Everitt, d.11/19/1867

Huldah Armstrong, wife of T. J., d. 10/1/1872

Sarah Isabella Hold d. 12/17/1887.

Ella P. Barry d. 6/1874

Annie E. Durham d. 9/10/1909.

Thomas J. Armstrong d. 4/8/1917

Edward Armstrong, son of John and Barbara Armstrong, b. 3/17/1968

T. J. Armstrong and Martha Jane Freeman m. 6/23/1859

T. J. Armstrong and Hulda Moore, relict of late George I. Moore m. 11/23/1865

Mary Eliza Armstrong and David Kendrick Futch Everitt were m. T. J. Armstrong Rod m. Alice Bourdeaux 11/18/1872

Mary Eliza Armstrong, daughter of Thomas James Armstrong b. 10/14/1838

HUGH McCRAINEY CLARK BIBLE

MARRIAGES:

Hugh Clark b. 10/23/1809

in Cumberland Co., N. C.

Cinthia M.Clark was b. 3/15/1818

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS:

David Alexander Clark 9/7/1840
Marthy Jane Clark 5/12/1850
Joel Erwin Clark 9/7/1842
James Crawford Clark 6/13/1853
Sarah Anne Margaret Clark 5/27/1844
Catherine Me. Clark 4/11/1856
Mary Stuart Clark 7/21/1846
Diedmiah B. Clark 9/23/1858
Cinthia Mourning Clark 8/26/1848

DEATHS:

Joel E. Clark 2/20/1843
Miss Mourning Clark 5/28/1928
D. Alexander Clark 7/27/1850
D. A. Clark 4/21/1952
James Crawford Clark 3/23/1910.

GEORGE DURANT BIBLE

Of Northumberland Co.. Va. and Perquimans Co., N. C.
Owner: University of North Carolina

George Durant b. 4/1682
John Durant d. 1/15/1699
Sarah Stevens d. 8/16/1717, age 49 yrs.
Ann Durant d. 1/22/1694
Hagar Durant d. 1/14/1723
George Durant d. 9/12/1730
Elizabeth Clayton d. 1/14/1730
Sarah Durant d. 3/29/1695
Mary Durant d. 5/1698
John Ratcliff, son of Thomas and Ann, his wife, b. 8/9/1711
Mary Reed, wife of Christian Reed, d. 12/10/1746, 28 yrs., 8 days
Christian Reed and wife, Mary, gave the Bible to William Reed(their eldest son)
Ann Durant, daughter of George and Sarah, b. 7/8/1714
John Durant b. 9/13/1716
John Durant d. 10/8/1721
Mary and Sarah Durant (twins) b. 12/2/1718
Elizabeth b. 3/12/1720
George Durant b. 8/20/1723
Ann Durant b. 1/10/1689
Elizabeth Durant b. 1/28/1692
Sarah Durant b. 3/29/1695
Mary Durant b. 5/19/1698
William Reed, son of Christian and Mary, his wife, b. 10/12/1740
Penelope Reed, daughter of Tulle Williems and Elizabeth, his wife, b. 11/12/1745
William Reed and Penelope Williams were m. 9/10/1761
Ann Reed, daughter of William and Penelope b. 11/20/1764

Joseph Reed d. 5/7/1965
Rebecca Reed, daughter of William Reed and Alice, his wife, b. 6/29/1794
Rebecca Reed and Joseph Sutton m. 7/31/1810
; she d. 12/28/1815 Leaving infant.
Richard Reed, son of Wilson Francis, b. 10/7/1817
Frances Reed d. 11/12/1817

Wilson Reed, his Book, 1/1/1800, given to him by his father.William Reed, his Bible given to him by his father, Christian Reed, and he will give it to his daughter, Rebecca.

THOMAS MOON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Louenna Kirkpatrick
Franklin, Indiana

BIRTHS:

Thomas Moon, son of John Moon and Mary, his wife, 10/25/1742
James Moon 10/5/1745
Elizabeth Moon 3/23/1748
Joseph Moon 3/20/1750
Jemmy Moon 10/4/1752
John Moon 11/4/1755

Johnney Moon 5/26/1759
Rachel Moon 1/26/176- Joseph Moon and Ann, his wife, m. 4/13/1772
Daniel Moon b. 4/27/1773
Samuel Moon b. 4/17/1781
Mary Moon b. 1/30/1775
Joseph Moon b. 7/19/1783
William Moon b. 1/25/1777
John Moon b. 11/4/1785
Grace Moon b. 1/26/1779
Jesse Moon b. 1/30/1788
John Moon and Sary, his wife, m. 8/22/1780
Lawrence Moon b. 10/28/1781
Elizabeth Moon b. 10/20/1783
William Moon h. 9/29/1785
John Moon b. 1/18/1788
Joseph Moon b. 12/15/1789
Thomas and Leucrercher Moon m. 12/26/1719 Sara Moon b. 7/7/1772
Thomas Moon b. 10/5/1779
John Moon b. 2/19/1774
Elizabeth Moon b. 10/17/1780

Jesse Moon b. 2/24/1776
Edom Moon b. 12/26/1782
Carey Moon b. 3/7/1778
Leucrercher Moon b. 4/18/1785

DAVID COX BIBLE David Cox his Book bought of Thomas L. Cowger of Salisbury, N.C., Rowan Co. 4/25/1818 price of this Book 2 pounds, 10 shillings. Israel Cox b. -/25/-
Mary Quick b. 7/26/-
Israel Cox and Mary Quick .. 7/3/1965
David Cox b. 8/27/1966
Ephraim Cox b. 2/19/1969
Benjamin Cox b. 2/12/1771
d. 8/5/1784

Moses Cox b. Sept. between 25th and 26th, 1773
Susannah Cox b. 12/16/1778
Frederick Ezell h. 7/2/1782
Phebe Ezell b. 12/11/1784
Israel Cox b. 9/27/1790
William Cox b. 4/5/1792
Benjamin Cox b. 10/30/1794
Mark Cox b. 5/23/1797
Susannah Cox b. 12/25/1799
Charles C. Cox b. 5/5/1802
Mary Cox b. 8/2/1804
Martha Cole b. 9/22/1964
Martha Cox d. 10/17/1821
David Cox and Magdelene Loop m. 10/28/1824
Magdalene Waggoner b. 12/18/1778
Charles C. Cox, Doctor, d. 9/25/1828
Benjamin Cox d. 5/27/1838
Susannah Shemwell d. 8/3/1839
David Cox, Sr. d. 6/15/1840

David Cox, Jr., son of Benjamin and Sarah Cox, b. 1/16/1814
--aniel Cox, a son of Benjamin and Sarah Cox, b. 6/11/1815
Ally Cox, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Cox, b. 1/1/1817
Mary Cox, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Cox, b. 11/11/1820
William Cox, son of Benjamin and Sarah Cox, b. 11/30/1822
Frederick Ezell b. 1753 d. 6/18/1825
Frederick Ezell m. Mary Cox 1780

Mary Ezell d. 8/22/1829
Ephraim Cox, Sr. d. 6/3/1771
Jacob Lopp and Magdalene Waggoner m. 10/16/1794
Elizabeth Lopp b. 9/19/1795
John Lopp b. 2/25/1797
Susannah Lopp b. 2/25/1799
Jacob Lopp b. 11/28/1800
Catherine Lopp b. 1/16/1805
David Lopp b. 3/21/1803
Mary Lopp b. 7/6/1808
Magdalene Nyfong b. 7/30/1817
Emly Nyfong b. 7/30/1817
David Lopp d. 1/9/1838
Jacob Lopp d. 7/29/1840

Included in his Revolutionary War Pension R2042 Application. Application of widow, Elizabeth Clements, Wake Co., N. C., 3/1/1845, aged 80 yrs., states that William Clements d. 3/4/1835 and that they were married before General Wallis was at Hillsborough, N. C.

Woodson Clements b. 9/2/1785 m. 1/24/1805 Kesiah Durkin

BIRTHS:

Baldy Nichols 7/7/1805

Lucco Nichols 12/28/1834

Arrenia Nichols 3/7/1808

W. Nichols 11/18/1839

Dudley Nichols 10/23/1828

Archibald Nichols 12/22/1843

Susan Ann Nichols 9/18/1831

Baldy Nichols m. Arrenia Clements 4/11/1825

JAMES BARNHILL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W3751

BIRTHS:

James Barnhill 10/10/1756 William Barnhill 6/9/1800

Susan Harper 3/16/1969

Susan Barnhill 10/21/1802

Robert Barnhill 2/1/1781

Nancy Barnhill 11/26/1804

Elizabeth Barnhill 8/27/1791

James Barnhill 3/6/1807

Calvin Barnhill 11/26/1794

Ellen Barnhill 2/25/1809

John Barnhill 8/24/1797

Eliza Barnhill 9/22/1812-2/8/1817

Note: The widow of James Barnhill, Susan, aged 70, made her application dtd 5/21/1839, Oconee Co., N. C., stating that she m. James Barnhill 1788 and that he d. 3/25/1825

JOHN HICKS' BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension W4695**BIRTHS:**

of Children of John and Elizabeth Hicks Fanney Hicks 4/9/1787

Anna Hicks 3/14/1798

Polley Hicks 9/29/1789

Joseph Hicks 2/6/1801

Larkin W. Hicks 9/29/1789

John Hicks 11/20/1803

Sarcy Hicks 2/18/1795

Alexander Hicks 6/20/1806

Elizabeth Hicks 2/23/1809

David W. Hicks 10/18/1814

Note: Elizabeth Hicks, widow of John Hicks, made her application for pension in Person Co., N. C. dtd 3/17/1843, aged 73 yrs. stating that she m. her husband 12/1785

and that he d. 4/25/1824

From: His Revolutionary War Pension Application W161

BIRTHS:

Peggy Kennedy 11/16/1787

Polly Kennedy 6/2/1797

Ginsey Kennedy 6/1/1790

Nancy Kennedy 9/27/1799

Esther Kennedy 12/25/1792

Alexander Kennedy 1/5/1801

Arthur Kennedy 1/25/1794

Betsy Kennedy 8/25/1804

Note: Andrew Kennedy's application dtd 11/25/1821, Rowan Co., N.C., lived Blount Co., Tenn. in 1820. Soldier d. 5/5/1834. He was m. in Rowan Co., N. C. to Rachal Penny 11/17/1784. The widow applied for pension 1/5/1839

, aged 78, Blount Co.. Tenn. She d. 10/23/1845, survived by children: Rhea, Polly Means, Nancy Kennedy and Alexander Kennedy.

DAVID MITCHELL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W7460

BIRTHS:

John Mitchell 4/28/1783

Jane Mitchell 5/10/1791

William Mitchell 5/5/1785

Francis Mitchell 9/26/1795

David Mitchell 4/2/1787-7/15/1841

Anderson Mitchell 3/19/1798

Samuel Mitchell 3/19/1798

Robert Mitchell 3/1/1789

Elizabeth Mitchell 11/30/1802

Note: The Application of Ann Mitchell, widow, dtd 3/20/1843, Carswell Co., N. C., aged 81, states that she m. David Mitchell 6/13/1782 and that her husband d. 8/30/1831

JOHN VENABLES BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W1822

John Venables b. 9/1/1962

Mary Curry b. 6/25/1962

The above were m. 12/23/1783

BIRTHS:

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Richard Venables 2/14/1885.
Sally Venables 3/12/1795
Jesse Venables 5/14/1787
Mary Venables 11/30/1797
Betsey Venables 11/21/1789
Rebecca Venables 6/2/1800
William Venables 6/24/1792
John Venables 6/2/1803
Malcolm Venables 7/29/1805

Notes: Margaret Venables, wife of William and mother of William, Rebecca and John, d. 11/23/1774 William Venables, husband of Margaret and father of William, Rebecca and John, d. 12/22/1815. William Venables, bro. of John, d. 6/8/1823, aged 62 yrs., 8 mos. 23 days. Ursuly Venables, wife of shove named WilliamVenables, d. 12/2/1830. Rebecca Stelle d. 6/10/1829, aged 69, 8 mos. 27 days. John Venables application dtd Stokes Co., 9/10/1833, aged 11, states he was b. Frederick Co., Va. 9/1/1962 and that In 1780

be was living with his Uncle Richard Venables in Lincoln Co., N. C.

WILLIAM LEWIS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. C. T. Carmichael
12418E St. Andrew Drive, Sun City, Az. 85351

"Erasmus Ware left for the War 7/11/1861"
"G. W. Ware left in the Army 5/20/1862"

BIRTHS:

William Lewis 10/4/1777
Lotspeich Lewis 7/22/1805
Ann Lewis 1/10/1784
Elizabeth Lewis 1/10/1808
Syntha Lewis 10/23/1803
Ann Lewis 8/4/1810
William F. Lewis 8/23/1812
Martial B. Lewis 2/7/1826
Lewellen Lewis 8/12/1814
William E. Chiam 12/23/1821
Milton Lewis 8/19/1817
Elisha W. Chism 2/9/1824
Abigail Lewis 2/12/1823
Willis L. Vaughn 7/31/1831
Martha Lewis 6/23/1820
Elizabeth Ware 1/10/1808
George W. Ware 7/7/1811
Virginia Ware 7/27/1839
Cornelius Ware Taylor 11/1/1841
Erasmus Ware 5/18/1843
Olivia Ware Gunnels 3/26/1845
Alutia Ware Tinnon 5/22/1847-1/14/1934

DEATHS:

Martha Lewis 8/21/1823

Ann Lewis 7/8/1859

Ann Vaughn 8/10/1831

Adella Ware Murphy ---

Willis L. Vaughan 11/9/1832

Andrew J. Lewis 1/16/1857

William Lewis 11/25/1840

Lotspeich Lewis 12/28/1850

Estella Gunnells 11/29/1950

G. M. Gunnels b. 12/23/1878

Electra Guniiels 12/10/1876-11/9/1950

George W. Murphy b. 7/29/1871

Rachel M. Murphy b. 2/19/1873

Abner J. Murphy 10/14/1874-5/6/1875

E. N. Gunnels 2/5/1881.

Mary E. Gunnels b. 1883.

Charles O. Gunnels 5/19/1887-6/6/1889.

On Inside front page: Now belonging to Mrs. Frank Brooks, Bryson, Texas:

Joe H. Brooks m. M. Octavia Tinnin

Joe H. Brooks b. 12/6/1875 m. Octavia Tinnin b. 12/13/1874 m. 6/7/1898 before Joe Fort, P. C. of Bluffdale Circuit in presence of Edward McDonald Doss, b. 7/24/1866

ARON BRIDGES LEE BIBLE

Owner: Roy Lee, Rt. 3, Shelby, N. C.

Aron Bridges Lee 1/3/1874-8/30/1904.

Elizabeth Black 6/1/1878-5/2/1935

, Wife of Aron. Lee

CHILDREN:

Hatcher Lee 11/2/1896-1/9/1974 m. Lennie Dobbins 10/19/1919.(3/2/1901-1/18/1941) Evie Lee 5/19/1901-6/19/1982 m. Tillie Green

Note: Aron Bridges Lee was son of William Wallace Lee and Sarah Ann Hamrick and grandson of William O. Lee and Harriet Adeline Bridges (paternal) and "Racking" Billy Hamrick (maternal).

ALFRED BAILEY BIBLE

Alfred Bailey m. Nancy Carpenter 8/16/1873, Rutherford Co., N. C. by Willie Freeman, Esq. Wits: Nancy Bailey, Duffie Freeman

AIfred Bailey 5/16/1853-12/31/1918

Nancy P. Bailey 9/20/1853-7/13/1930

Marinthis L. Bailey 9/7/1874-7/26/1915

Susan B. Bailey 3/28/1876-11/5/1914

Loretta Bailey 11/25/1877-8/14/1914

John T. Bailey 9/28/1879-7/25/1955

Baylus C. Bailey 5/23/1881-4/18/1959

Mary C. Bailey 11/17/1882-10/5/1928

Theodocia E Bailey 2/21/1884-11/14/1912

Amelia T. Bailey 1/15/1886-6/1/1887.

Arthur A. Bailey 1/7/1888-12/5/1937

Nancy E. Bailey 1/7/1888-1/28/1888.
Emma L. Bailey 1/21/1890-6/4/1891.
Mattie B. Bailey 11/16/1891-3/21/1910.
Rosa A. Bailey 1/12/1893.
E. Thurlo Bailey 1/26/1895-6/20/1950
Minnie M. Bailey 1/30/1896-9/10/1947
Grace M. Wilkie 8/4/1908.

JAMES J. DALLAS BIBLE

Owner: Frank Hobley, Jr., Danville, Va

James J. Dallas b. Pittsylvania Co., Va. 1818 and moved to Rockingham Co., N. C. in 1856 where he d. in 1894 and is buried near Eden, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Cora Ella Dallas 10/30/1862
Mary D. Dallas 8/1830
Sarah S. Dalles 10/28/1843
James J. Dallas 11/18/1818
Thomas G. Dallas 1/7/1849-10/21/1850
James J. Dallas m. Mary D. Suttle (or Settle) 3/1848

DEATHS:

Andrew S. J. Dallas 8/27/1866
James Blair 5/28/1840
Polly Blair 3/18/1831
Henrietta Dallas 9/17/1868
Sarah S. Dallas 3/21/1853
Francis Smith Dallas 1/12/1870

BIRTHS:

James Blair 3/27/1775
John F. Blair 1/1/1804
Polly Blair 4/29/1776
James J. Dallas 11/18/1818
Nancy Booker 12/24/1796
Robert W. Dallas 10/5/1820
Sally Dallas 2/8/1799
Milton K. Dallas 3/27/1825
Drury Blair 3/20/1801
Mary J. Dallas 11/18/1822-5/1824

HAMILTON STEPHENSON BIBLE

Owner: Lorene B. Barnett, Greer, S. C.

Hamilton Stephenson 2/22/1796-4/23/1886 m. 3/27/1823
Mary McCullough, 5/23/1805-9/23/1884

BIRTHS:

Robert S. Stephenson 2/4/1824
Edward M. Stephenson 7/26/1838
William J. Stephenson 12/1/1825
Samuel T. Stephenson 2/5/1841
David L. Stephenson 9/2/1827
Infant Stephenson 1/20/1843
Jane Stephenson 4/14/1831
Samuel E. Stephenson 9/1/1846
James H. Stephenson 4/7/1834-1/1/1882.
Abigale K. Stephenson 3/21/1836
Mary Elizabeth Stephenson 8/25/1844

EARLEY BIBLE

Owner: Perry Earley McEntire
King Street, Spindale, N. C

Temperance Earley d. 1/28/1881.
L. S. Cole b. 2/11/1879
R. W. Earley d. 5/4/1899.
L. O. Earley b. 8/28/1881.
George Lee Earley d. 4/14/1816

Robert W. Earley

JOHNSON-STATON- ARLEDGE BIBLE

Owner: Bailey Meredith Johnson
Horse Shoe, N. C.

Handwritten notes by Mrs. Johnson in 1981, aged 89.

John S. Johnson 1/4/1854-6/17/1937, his father, Leonard Johnson, mother, Matilda Dalton. Leonard Johnson died and later Matilda m. Mr. Summey

Mary Johnson, sister of John S. Johnson, m. Billy Henderson, Green River Cove, abt 15

miles from Saluda, N. C. Betty Johnson, sister of John S. Johnson, m. Jasper Henderson, a bro. of Billy Henderson. Dick Johnson, bro. of John S. Johnson, m. Ist nandy Lankford, 2nd, Miss Figgins, Campobello, S. C.

John S. Johnson m. 1st Eveline Staton in 1875, 2nd, Clementine Arledge.

John S. Johnson and L. Eveline Staton were m. at S. C. line near her father's home 12/5/1875 in presence of M. M. Staton, Alice Pace and others. Signed, Rev. James Blythe.

Eveline Staton, wife of John S. Johnson 2/15/1858-3/24/1892.

daughter of Thomas Staton and Elizabeth Capps. Walton Staton m. Eliza Thompson, their son, Thomas Staton m. Elizabeth Capps.

John S. Johnson, 2nd wife, Clementine Arledge 9/16/1859

5/19/1951 m. 3/12/1893 by Rev. J. B. Arledge, Saluda, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Annie Bell Johnson 2/11/1894 Saluda, N. C., Registered Nurse, never married. Died Golet C. Johnson 4/6/1894, Saluda, N. C., never married
Ola Kathaleen Johnson 2/22/1897.
John Patterson Johnson 7/14/1899.
, Saluda, N. C. m. 4/13/1890.
Baton Rouge, La to Bernice Hutson. He d. 3/20/1952.

CHILDREN:

Evelyn and John P. Johnson, Jr.
Bailey Meredith Johnson 12/27/1901, Saluda, N. C. never married.
Nelle May Johnson 8/14/1903, Saluda, N. C. m. 1st Joseph Edward Ethoffer, 2d Dr. Robert C. Fuller, Asheville, N. C. Son, Edward J. Fuller m. Lillian and had three children-Edward, Diane and one other.

BIRTHS:

of Children of John S. Johnson and Eveline Staton Infant son, b. & d. 1876
Elizabeth Johnson 10/15/1877
Wm Luther Johnson 1/10/1888.
Oleva Johnson 3/31/1890.
Thomas Furman Johnson 6/12/1886.
Saloma Loma Johnson 6/6/1880
Leaner Johnson 5/18/1884.
Lilly Johnson 3/12/1882.
Evelyn Johnson 2/29/1892.
Elizabeth Johnson m. John Rhodes 1872-1929, buried Tryon Cemetery, Tryon, N. C.- had three children: Jesse, Viola, Melvin
Jesse Rhodes b. 12/9/1900 m. Stella Streadwick, their dau., Jenelle Rhodes b. 6/7/1923 m. Roy Dalton
Viola Rhodes b. 7/28/1898 m. Dewey Lewis 4/6/1919, one son, George Lewis, b. 3/7/1920 m. Frances Walker 2/26/1943, Rocky Mount, N. C.

Children of Thomas Staton and Elizabeth Capps Staton:

Alice Staton m. John Pace
Loma Staton m. Toll Roberson
Mont Staton m. Jen McCalf
Adlyn Staton m. Harmon Pace
Margie Staton m. Willie Pace
Jesse Staton m. Rose Pace
U. Grant Staton m. Viola Torrence 1st and Billy ? 2nd
Eveline Staton m. John S. Johnson
Melvina m. Joe Alphonse Newman

STEPHEN FINDLEY BOND BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Raymond Bostick
6914 Scotadale Drive, San Antonio, Tx. 78209

Ann Eliza Bond 2/26/1864-2/15/1926
William Leon Bond 12/18/1865-1/15/1903 buried Nexia City Cemetery
Mary Bell Bond 12/11/1867-2/18/1868
James McCarver Bond 11/9/1869-6/2/1925
Charles Stanhope Bond 6/24/1873-3/13/1947 Mary Adah Bond b. 9/25/1875
Stephen Homer Bond 7/8/1876-12/6/1956 Guy Hamilton Bond 10/6/1880-1/22/1948 Lizzie Kate Bond 2/15/1883-8/27/1892.
S. F. Bond m. M. Kate McCarver 11/23/1862
S. F. Bond 7/10/1834-6/14/1913
Mahaly Katherine Bond
Anne McCarver d. 4/1868
C. C. McCarver d. 1/21/1859
William Pitt McCarver d. 9/23/1862, Confederate Soldier

JOHN CARSON BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. L. K. Rush, Rt. 1, LeCompte, La. 71346

John Carson b. 6/26/1773

Elizabeth Smith, wife of John Carson, b. 5/6/1773

John Carson m. Elizabeth Smith 8/25/1796. Their children:

BIRTHS:

James Carson 7/4/1797

Robert Carson 11/8/1807

Elizabeth S. Carson 12/9/1798

Mary Hennery Carson 2/14/1809

William Carson 9/19/1800

Sarah Isabella Carson 6/1/1811

Mary Carson 7/25/1802

Elmina Carson 4/15/1813

John E. Carson 4/25/1804

Charles Edwd Carson 11/5/1815

Selina Carson 4/25/1804

DEATHS:

James Carson 9/18/1797

Elmina Carson 8/13/1816

Robert S. Carson 1886.

Mary Carson 8/13/1803

Charles Edwd Carson 9/14/1819

Selena Carson 9/17/1877

Thomas Carson 9/1/1820

John Edward Carson 1/1/1880

Sarah Isabella Carson, wife of A. Dolsheimer 5/11/1853

Elizabeth S.Carson, widow of Henry P. F. Robertson 11/1/1826

JOHN J. BLACK BIBLE

Owner: Charles Black

809 Lucia Road, Stanley, N. C.

James Black, son of William Black, 7/11/1792-10/4/1855

Susana, his wife, b. 2/25/1785 (Susann Allen)

James Black m. Susana Allen 10/16/1807. Their children:

BIRTHS:

William Black 8/20/1808

Thomas P. Black 12/30/1816

Mary Ann Black 5/25/1825

Vincent Black 1/29/1809

John J. Black 9/12/1819

Susana Black 9/20/1813

J. S. Black 6/9/1811

Elizabeth Black 12/1822

William M. Black, Jr. m. Ann Nixon 3/15/1829 Isador Black b. 2/9/1858

John J. Black b. 9/12/1821 m. Nancy Cody 10/20/1833, 2nd wife

BIRTHS: James Solomon (Gus) Black 12/23/1826

Catherine Mary Black 4/13/1849

Malinda Jerusia Black 1/4/1854

Susanah Victoria Black 8/14/1855

Wade Will Black 5/22/1857

Docia T. Black 3/15/1866

Samuel Thomas Black 1/9/1861

Flora A. Black 8/16/1868

Martha Frances Sardenia Black 3/2/1864

Nancy J. Black 12/29/1870

Isodor Eugenia Priscilla Black 2/19/1858

MARRIAGES:

John J. Black to Catherine Stroup 10/1/1845

John J. Black to 2nd wife, Nancy Cody, 11/30/1851

Edward K. Edwards b. 6/11/1877

Rufus E. Lowe b. 5/25/1873

Orla Alson b. Black b. 9/23/1874

DEATHS:

Catherine Black 4/13/1849

N. or J. Black 7/11/1871

James S. Black 2/23/1886.

Cathertne Hansel 7/3/1881.

J. Black 11/5/1895.

Jerusha Parker --/13/1884.

Isodor Eugenia Black 6/25/1883.

Nancy Black 4/9/1912

S. Victoria Black 4/6/1926

BERRY TALLEY, SR. BIBLE of Chatham Co., N. C.

Owner: William D. Storey 6718 Beaver Ct., Midland, Ga. 31820

MARRIAGES:

Berry Talley Sr. 1/14/1805

Alex Talley 5/22/1834

Polly P. Talley 5/3/1838

Polly Talley 11/2/1806

Rebecca A. Talley 2/12/1836

Winnie S. Talley 5/2/1840

William A. Talley 7/1/1824

Wiley M. Talley 7/11/1826

Nancy P. Talley 2/12/1842

John W. Talley 11/18/1828

Charles B. Talley 8/10/1852
Ann Talley 4/2/1848
Sarah D. Talley 11/1/1830
James K. Talley 11/14/1844
Elizabeth P. Talley 2/9/1832

www.georgiapioneers.com

MALCOLM McMILLAN BIBLE

Ref: Rev. War Pension WC4201

Malcolm McMillan was the son of Edward McMillan and Jean Huie of Fayetteville, N. C. Pension application of Joanna Jacobs McMillan, wife of Malcolm, aged 91 in 1872 living in Boone Co., Ark Malcolm McMillan d. 6/14/1837 Carroll Co., Ark. m. 12/1803

BIRTHS:

Edward McMillan 9/2/1804
Henry McMillan 12/19/1814
Joanna McMillan 8/17/1819
John McMillan 3/10/1806
Joseph McMillan 7/31/1817
Josiah McMillan 6/9/1821
Robert McMillan 9/30/1807
Jason McMillan 8/9/1823
Jane McMillan 3/2/1810
William McMillan 5/3/1811
Malcolm McMillan 2/14/1813

JESSE HENDREN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. R. Ivey Moore N. Wilkesboro, N. C.

Jesse Hendren b. 2/13/1829 Wilkes Co., N. C. d. 3/29/1869 m. 6/5/1851 Rebecca Emily Parlier, 2/23/1835-7/6/1916 Wilkes Co, NC.

BIRTHS:

- Rebecca Emily Hendren 7/20/1852
Theodosia Marie Hendren 5/21/1864
Louisa Jane Hendren 5/3/1854
Andrew G. Hendren 12/5/1863-9/4/1937
Mary Elizabeth Hendren 1/17/1859
William Rufus Hendren 1/30/1862
Andrew G. Hendren m. 11/5/1891.
Eugenia B. Hilliard, 1874-10/13/1920

BIRTHS:

Effie Leola Hendren 9/15/1892.
Ruby Thelma Hendren 1/3/1904.
Rufus Luther Hendren 12/31/1893.
Pearl Eugenia Hendren 12/8/1906.
Naomi Hendren 10/23/1895.
Chas Bradford Hendren 9/21/1911.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Russell Blaine Hendren 12/29/1897.
Mable Rebecca Hendren 8/5/1914
Della May Hendeen 9/23/1899.
Clyde Elizabeth Hendren 1918-1922
Freda Emily Hendren 9/24/1902

MARRIAGES:

Thomas Campbell to Louisa J. Hendren 9/25/1872
A. G. Hendren to Genie Hilliard 11/5/1891.
J. H. McLeon to Mary Elizabeth Hendren 1/17/1877
R. L. Miller to Rebecca E. Hendren 12/6/1876

BIRTHS:

Cora Antonia Miller 9/22/1877
Hannibal Edger Miller 2/13/1883.
Stella Augusta Miller 3/13/1880
Ernest Sherwood McLean 10/13/1881.
Nora T. Hendren 9/10/1880
Jesse Van Dora Hendren 3128/1886.
Anna Saloma McLean 10/15/1877
Jesse Ezra McLean 12/2/1883

DEATHS:

Ruby T. (Hendren) Benfield 1924
Delia H. Hendren Blevins 1957 L. H. Hendren 7/3/1932
Luther Hendren 12/29/1959

DANIEL SHERWOOD BIBLE

Owner: Dr. Benjamin Sherwood Hawywood
Riverside, California

Daniel Sherwood b. 5/20/1749 d. 3/18/1838, aged almost 89, Guilford C. H., N. C.
Frances Lynthycum. wife of Daniel Sherwood, b. 11/30/1749 d. 5/4/1806, aged 56 yrs.

JOHN ROSE BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension #W18,824

BIRTHS:

Ann Rose 11/27/1774
John Rose 12/11/1787
Milley Rose 3/8/1776
Elizabeth Rose 1119/1790
Patience Rose 3/4/1778
Asa Rose 7/23/1792
Rachel Rose 17B1
Thomas Rose 12/11/1796

William Rose 7/2/1785
Benjamin Rose 4/14/1799

www.georgiapioneers.com

Note: Soldier applied for pension 8/6/1832, Surry Co., Va; He was b. 1750, Southampton Co., Va.; he m. Rachel, dau.of William Sparks in Surry Co. Soldier d. 4/23/1843. Widow received pension 1843, aged 89, then resident of Surry Co., N. C. 11/24/1843
Sterling Rose, aged 85, father of John Rose, and Nancy Rose, aged 85, wife of Sterling Rose, lived Wilkes Co., N. C.

JOHN WHEELER BIBLE

From: Rev. War pension WB999

BIRTHS:

Henry Wheeler 11/16/1870
Benjamin Wheeler 3/22/1791
James Wheeler 10/16/1782
Polly Wheeler 7/28/1793
John Wheeler 12/9/1784
Matilda Wheeler 4/15/1798
Mary Ann Wheeler 12/25/1786
Isaac Wheeler 6/25/1800
Sally Wheeler 5/10/1789
Susan Wheeler 3/11/1804

Note: Soldier applied for pension 5/6/1833, Livingston Co., Ky; aged 76 yrs., b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Co.1776, moved from Surry to the Holston, John Wheeler Susanna Clark 12/15/1779. Later father's plantation, Kendrick's Ct. neat Long Isl. On Holstein, Greene Co., N. C. Susanna was b. 7/21/1961, daughter of Henry Clark (b. 10/8/1732) and Sarah Jones (b. 7/26/1737).

WILLIAM WILEY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W10,002

BIRTHS:

Abener Wiley 12/25/1789
William Wiley 12/18/1796
Shannon Wiley 1/4/1791
Isaiah Wiley 3/23/1801
Samuel Wiley 2/24/1793
Alfred Wiley 3/18/1803

Note: Soldier applied for pension 11/12/1832, Hendricks Co.,Ind; he was b. 1760 Guilford Co.; 1830, removed to Ohio, then Indiana. Soldier d. Hendricks Co., Ind. 10/12/1838. Widow's pension to Ann Wiley 11/13/1843, aged 72 Hendricks S. C. She (Ann Shannon) m. soldier 1/4/1789 Guilford Co., signed James Shannon.

BADGER L. BROWN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Lyles, Wilson, N. C.

Badger L. Brown b. 6/30/1792 Wayne Co., N. C., wife. Nancy, b. 1/6/1778 Wayne Co., on Walnut Creek, d. 3/7/1861, daughter of Nancy Brown.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS:

Elizabeth Brown 12/6/1811
James Brown 8/23/1822
Dempsey Brown 8/4/1816
Rebecca Brown 3/25/1824
Zora B. Brown 10/30/1817
Michael Brown 4/11/1826
Mary Ann Maria Brown 4/18/1819
George E. Brown 4/9/1834
Henry Brown 5/18/1827

BIRTHS of Children of Mary Brown and grandchildren of B. L. and Nancy Brown:

Michael James Brown 4/23/1846
John Henry Brown 10/23/1850

JESSE LANE BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Neal Hetzler, Kensington, Ga. 30727

Jesse Lane b. 6/12/1772
Rhoda Jolly Lane b. 12/17/1787

BIRTHS:

Sarah Sophia Lane 3/18/1811
Rhoda Caroline Lane 12/9/1821
Lorena Winaford Lane 12/3/1812
Sharlotte Ann Lane 4/23/1824
Elizabeth Francina Lane 1/14/1815
Almeda Malvina Lane 3/28/1826
Emily Ann Lane 6/10/1817
Adelia Manerva Lane 3/21/1829
William Robertson Lane 10/9/1819
Julia Artimissa Lane 9/12/1831

MARRIAGES:

Jesse Lane to Rhoda Jolly 5/1810
William Ezzard to Sarah S. Lane 1/7/1830
William F. Chewning to Lorena W. Lane 1831
F. J. Jones to Elizabeth F. Lane 12/14/1834
Jeremiah Perry to Emily Ann Lane 4/30/1835
William R. Lane to H. A. Allan 7/2/1850
William W. Hinton to Rhoda C. Lane 4/24/1838
Alfred Blevins Taylor b. 2/15/1897.
Leroy W. Napier to Sharlotte A. Lane 2/12/1841
William J. Jones to Julia A. Lane 7/15/1847
William B. Taylor to Almeda M. Lane 5/6/1841
Robert Thomas Taylor b. 11/26/1898.

ROBERT HANEY BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension 184563

BIRTHS of Children of Robert and Elizabeth Haney

John Haney 11/24/1781
Rebecca Haney 5/9/1797
Salley Haney 11/19/1783
Syntha Haney 5/17/1799
Nancy Haney 1/10/1785
William Haney 6/11/1801
Timothy Haney 4/14/1787
Betheney Haney 7/8/1803
Elizabeth Haney 5/14/1789
Thomas B. Haney 8/17/1806
Robert Haney 7/30/1792
Washington Haney 12/30/1808
Mary Haney 2/2/1795
Celia 7/--
Timothy Haney 2/13/1819
Mary An Bobbins 7/17/1839
Drusilla Haney 8/28/18--
Lidemia Haney 1/17/1829

Note: Robert Haney m. 1789 Elizabeth Bailey, Union District, S. C. In 1846, she applied for pension from. Polk Co., Tenn. She died Polk Co., Tenn. 2/10/1850

BENJAMIN SIMMONS BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. P. M. Utley, Wake Forest, N. C.

Benjamin Simmons b. 10/4/1751 m. Annie Alexander 1767-1846
Their son, Lockey Simmons b. 4/14/1796 Montgomery Co., N. C. d. 1/23/1880
Wake Forest m. 12/21/1826 Mary Lundy Pennington 1/12/1809-7/11/1834

BIRTHS:

Nancy Ann Simmons 1/29/1838
Calvin Jones Simmons 1/30/1829
William Gaston Simmons 3/4/1830 m. Mary Elizabeth Foote b. 9/2/1833 Warren Co., N. C. d. 4.14.1917 Gainesville, Ga.
Walter Alexander Simmons 10/19/1831
Benjamin Franklin Simmons 2/5/1834

BRITAIN POWELL BIBLE

BIRTHS:**Elijah Powell 10/4/1786****Milly Powell 1/29/1788****Britain Devan Powell, son of Elisha and Mary, 10/19/1810****Polly Powell 11/15/--**

Note: Britain Powell applied for pension from Duplin Co., N. C. 11/23/1832, abt 92 yrs.. he was b. in Va. abt 1740. Mary Powell, widow, applied 7/3/1841 Duplin Co., N. C., aged 81, says me m. 5/10/1784, husband d. 10/13/1838 Duplin Co., N. C. Her statement 9/21/1844, aged 85, states she m. 5/10/1786 in New Hanover Co., N. C. by Thomas Devane, Esq. 12/19/1845. Jesse Lee of New Hanover stated he knew Britain and Mary Powell's children: Elisha, Isaac, Jacob, Milly and Jolcey (Mary). Isaac Newton testified that Milly Powell m. Joel Johnson; Molsey (Mary) m. James Bland.

WILLIAM HOLLAND BIBLE**From: Rev. War Pension W4688****BIRTHS:****William Holland 5/22/1783****Isaac Holland 6/3/1786****Matilda Holland 12/25/1784****Susannah Holland 1/11/1788**

Note: William Holland applied for pension 9/10/1832, Rutherford Co., N. C., stating he was b. abt 1747 in Pa., enlisted in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. He substituted his bro., Mathew Holland, to finish one term. William Holland 9/19/1837

ZEBEDEE HOLLINGSWORTH BIBLE**From: Rev. War Pension W5301****BIRTHS of Children of Zebulon and Elizabeth Hollingsworth****Eve Hollingsworth 6/10/1786****Polly Hollingsworth 4/17/91****Jenny Hollingsworth 9/21/1788****Anny Hollingsworth 1/13/1799**

Note: Zebedee Hollingsworth applied for pension 11/20/1833, Sampson Co., N. C. He m. Elizabeth 1/1784. She was b. 2/27/1767. Soldier d. 4/22/1836

JOHN BRICE BIBLE**Owner: Harriet Newkirk, Willard, N. C.****BIRTHS:****John Brice 1/3/1765****Joseph Brice 6/27/1769****George Brice 7/4/1768****Abraham Newkirk 6/15/1754**

Ann Brosard. daughter of John Penny and Ann, his wife, 1/6/1716 georgiapioneers.com
Elisabeth Neson, daughter of Ann Brosard, 12/27/1742
Mary Ann Brosard, daughter of Peter Andrus Brosard and Ann, 11/21/1749
Peter Andrus Brosard, son of Peter Andrus Brosard and Ann, 11/20/1756-d. 5/26/1773
Mary Ann Newkirk, wife of Abraham Newkirk, 11/21/1749

CHILDREN:

Penny Newkirk 6/30/1785
Mary Ann Newkirk 10/22/1787
Rachel Newkirk, wife of Abraham Newkirk, 7/30/1967
Joseph and Timothy Newkirk 11/20/1791
Bryan Newkirk 6/5/1794
Ann Jane Newkirk 5/5/1796
Abraham Newkirk, Jr., 2/20/1798
Benjamin Rhodes Newkirk 4/3/1801
Jacob Felix Newkirk 8/26/1807
Henry John Thomas Newkirk 6/12/1804
Henry Newkirk, son of Tobias Newkirk, 1/10/1750

WILLIAM HUGHLETT BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W4996

BIRTHS:

William Thrift Hughlett, father, 11/11/1757
Mary Tate, mother, 5/15/1964

CHILDREN:

John Hughlett 6/3/1785
Robert Hughlett 4/3/1798
Mary Hughlett, twin, 3/16/1788
Sally Winifred Hughlett 8/29/1801
Elizabeth Hughlett, twin, 3/16/1788
Peter Morgan Hughlett 2/11/1807
Ann Hughlett 5/27/1790
Eunice B. Hughlett 1/12/1817
William Hardy Hughlett 6/30/1793
Thomas Tate Hughlett 3/11/1796
Thomas Arterbery 3/19/1806
Elizabeth Arterberry 4/17/1813
Benjamin H. Arterberry 1/23/1831
Wilson C. Arterberry 12/30/1839
Benjamin F. Arterberry 10/11/1832
Nancy A. Arterberry 4/12/1842
William F. Arterberry 5/27/1834
Lucinda B. Arterberry 1/15/1845
Moses A. Arterberry 12/11/1837
Mary L. Arterberry 2/21/1847
Martha R. Arterberry 8/6/1850

William T. Hughlett, father, to Mary Tate, 7/1/1784

John Hughlett, bro., to Christennah Shouse 1/15/1805- 1/1827 to Elizabeth Maybry

Mary Hughlett to Elizabeth Hughlett, twin sisters, 8/16/1807

Mary to Thomas F. Sumner and Elizabeth to Gen. Samuel Wilson. Mary m. 2nd to Rev. Thomas D. Porter 7/23/1820

Ann Hughlett, sister, to Harvey Johns 12/25/1805, 2nd to Col. James McColgan

William M. Hughlett, bro., 4/16/1818 to Polly McCraw

Robert Hughlett, bro., to Elizabeth McCraw 6/3/1819

Sally Winefred Hughlett to Dr. William Chilton 3/25/1819

Peter Morgan Hughlett to Eunice B. White 11/26/1834

DEATHS:

William Thrift Hughlett, my father, 1/16/1827, aged 70, Centreville, Hickman Co., Tenn.

Thomas Tate Hughlett, my bro., 8/9/1815

Thomas E. Sumner. my bro-in-law, 7/21/1819, aged 50.

Gen. Samuel Wilson. my bro-in-law, was murdered 3/25/1831

Elizabeth Wilson, my sister, 1/3/1835

Sally Winefred Chilton, my sister, 5/22/1837

Peter Morgan Hughlett 7/8/1837, Texas

Thomas D. Porter, my bro-in-law, 7/10/1837

, Texas

Mary Hughlett 9/21/1843, aged 80, Tonpkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky.

Note: Anna (or Nancy) McColgan, wid. of Col. James McColran, maiden name Ann Hughlett, only surviving child of William Hughlett and Mary Tate Hughlett, applied for pension 10/25/185, aged 62, Jackson Co., Tenn. She stated that her father was b. 11/11/1757, was member of NC Gen. Assembly in 1797, served 12 yrs. in NC Senate and State Legislature from Stokes Co.

BURREL JORDAN BIBLE

of Northampton County

From: Rev. War Pension W29726

BIRTHS:

Mary Jordan 2/6/1755

-- Burrel Jordan 9/15/1757

John Jordan 5/8/1756

Wineford Jordan, daughter of George Jordan and wife of John Jordan, 9/9/1963

John Jordan m. Wineford 2/19/1786

CHILDREN:

Britian Jordan 6/18/1787

Burwell Jordan 9/30/1800

Green H. Jordan 4/26/1789

John Jordan 4/16/1800

Priscella Jordan 8/17/1791

Mary Jordan 7/2/1804

Patience Jordan 9/22/1793

"Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That the Secretary of

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

the Interior be, and he is hereby, authorized and directed to place on the pension roll the name of Mrs. Mary Newton, the daughter and only surviving heir of John Jordan, of the Continental Line, in the war of the Revolution and to pay her at the rate of twelve dollars per month from and after the passage of this act. Approved, March 2, 1889.

JOSEPH MARTIN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W9532

BIRTHS of Children of Stephen and Patsy Martin

Stephen Martin 11/28/1779

Joseph Martin 9/7/1792

Susanna Martin 5/8/1787

Thomas Martin 5/26/1795

Mourning Martin 8/1/1789

Patsy Martin 5/27/1798

Note: Patsey Martin applied for pension 2/26/1839, Rockingham Co., N. C., aged 78 or 79, wid. of Joseph Martin who d. in Henry Co.. Va. They m. abt 18 mos. before close of war at Loudoun Co., Va., then moved to Pittsylvania Co., Va. when they had one child. Stephen Martin (now lives in Patrick Co., Va., age 25.) They moved to Halifax Co., Va. Then to Hugh Warre River in N. C. where last child was born. Joseph Martin d. 2/14/1832 Henry Co., Va. Children: Stephen, Susanna, Mourning and Joseph lived in Patrick Co., Va. In 1839< Thomas lived somewhere in the west. Petsy lived In Rockingham Co., N. C. (m. John Perdue).

CLACK ROBINSON BIBLE

Virginia State Archives

Clack Robinson and Eleanor Young, his wife, m. 10/11/1809

BIRTHS:

Clack Robinson 6/2/1777

Eleanor Robinson 10/11/1786

Sarah Ann Robinson 12/22/1811

Rowena T. F. Robinson 4/21/1818

Mary C. Robison 9/22/1813

William E. Robinson 4/8/1820

Lucy R. Robinson 7/23/1815

Allen Y. Robinson 12/30/1821

DEATHS:

Eleanor A. Robinson 1/11/1823

Mary C. Robinson 8/11/1825

Clack Robinson m. Ann Johnston 10/1/1828 at Lebanon, near Norfolk

BIRTHS:

Mary Carolina Ann Robinson 9/8/1829 Virginia Robinson 10/14/1833

John Burrell Robinson 7/13/1831

Clack Robinson d. 11/30/1843, aged 67 yrs.

Martha Virginia B. Robinson 10/7/1844

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

WILLIAM GRAY BIBLE

**Owner: Mrs. Arthur L. Johnson
High Point, North Carolina**

MARRIAGES:

**William Gray to Emily 1/24/1821
Emiline Gray to Seneca Mahan 9/1838**

BIRTHS:

**William Gray 3/15/1794
Emily, his wife, 2/3/1802
Emiline Gray 5/14/1822
Jessica Gray 8/21/1830
Alonzo William Gray 11/23/1823
Francis Ve Gray 9/30/1832
Tereno Erastus Gray 6/4/1825
Harriet Gray 4/13/1835
Henry Childs Gray 3/18/1827
Emma Jane Gray 6/7/1838
Joseph Gates Gray 12/29/1828
Emily Ann Gray 12/9/1841**

DEATHS:

**Tereno Erastus Gray 8/9/1827
William Gray 6/5/1849
Emma Jane Gray 2/14/1840**

**Emily A. Gray 4/9/1863
Joseph G. Gray 2/11/1845**

JOHN MARTIN BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W4722

BIRTHS of Children of John and Nancy Martin

**Mary Coalman Martin 4/23/1785
John Martin 5/5/1800
Elizabeth Martin 2/5/1787
George Martin 10/30/1802
James Martin 3/20/1789
Thomas Martin 1/18/1805
Joseph Martin 2/21/17--
William Gilliam Martin 8/26/1809
Ginney Martin 6/26/1797**

Note: Deposition of Thomas Shipp 8/28/1840 Stokes Co., N. C. where he served in militia with John Martin whose sister is Nancy Martin, the latter marrying in his house in 1784. Nancy Martin applied for pension 11/24/1840 Stokes Co., N. C., wid. of John (d. 4/5/1823 Stokes Co., N. C.), aged 77; she m. 6/1784 in Surry Co., N. C. John Martin, by Micajah Clarke

JAMES MARTIN
From: Rev. War Pension R6968

BIRTHS of Children of James and Rachel Martin

William Martin 12/24/1786 Chatham Co., N. C. m. Nancy Rucker, daughter of George Rucker and Catherine, his wife, 5/29/1817. She was b. 8/31/1794
Archibald Martin 1/25/1789-9/15/1817
Andrew Martin 12/30/1790
Nancey Martin 11/30/1792
James Martin 1/20/1795
Micajah Martin 5/21/1797
Salley Martin 3/28/1800
James Martin Sr. m. Catherine Wheeler (or Wheeling) 4/16/1929
James Martin, son of Zachariah and Rebecah, his wife, 1/20/1960 and m. Rachel Heden, daughter of John Headen and Sarey. his wife, 12/23/1785. She was b. 12/8/1967

Note: James Martin applied for pension 6/7/1832 from Franklin Co., Ga., aged 77 yrs., stating he was b. Chatham Co., N. C. where he enlisted and moved from thereto Franklin Co., Ga. 7/16/1853 Rachel Martin applied for pension, Franklin Co., Ga. widow, aged 87 yrs. old, on 12/8th last (1852), stating she m. her husband In Chatham Co., N. C. 12/23/1785
by Richard Cannon and was 19 yrs. old at the time - maiden name, Rachel Heding
---Heden, Heding, Headen spellings in these papers---

JEREMIAH OSBORN BIBLE
Owner: Samuel Osborn, N. C.

Jeremiah Osborn 1720-1772 m. Annie Blyth b. 3/27/1771

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Nancy Osborn 8/13/1794 m. Jerry Wood
Ruth Osborn 11/18/1795
Mary Osborn 9/6/1797
John Osborn 3/18/1803
Jessie Osborn 8/27/1799 m. Ann Johnson 4/18/1822
Rebecca Osborn 1/24/1805-10/1862 m. Henry Lyons
Jane Osborn 1/19/1809
Champion Osborn 1/30/1807
John Osborn 10/27/1770 m. Jane Claypool in 1790
Jane Claypool 2/18/1769-1834
John Osborn d. 11/2/1849, bur. near Asheville, N. C.

BIRTHS of Children of John and Jane Osborn

Newman Osborn 2/9/1791 m. Elizabeth Hester

www.georgiapioneers.com

Margaret Osborn 9/3/1793 m. George Allen
Sarah Osborn 9/21/1794-9/10/1816 m. Henry Hayes
Eleanor Osborn 4/23/1798-4/5/1866 m. Nathan Drake
Mary Osborn 4/23/1800-1/25/1866 m. William Heifren
Jeremiah Osborn 4/15/1802 m. Rebecca Fletcher 1/25/1829
John Osborn 3/30/1804
Jonathan Osborn 1/19/1809 m. Harriet Grady 1/19/1832
Ann Osborn 1/13/1801 m. 12/20/1835 John G. Hightower
Jane Osborn 10/8/1813 m. 8/11/-- John Orr

THOMAS AUGUSTUS PALMER BIBLE

Stanleyville, North Carolina

BIRTHS:

George Daniel Palmer 7/19/1866
Hannah B. Palmer 5/31/1813
Sarah Virginia Palmer 5/5/1869
Mary Adelaide Reed Palmer 8/31/1867
James Edwin Palmer 5/26/1871
Thomas J. Palmer 9/17/1873
Martha Gertrude Palmer 6/9/1892.
William P. Palmer 11/1/1811
George D. Palmer Jr. 12/26/1895

MARRIAGES:

Thomas A. Palmer b. 1/30/1839 to 7/12/1865 Julia A. b. 4/2/1842
George D. Palmer to Addie Reed 8/31/1891.
Sarah Virginia Palmer to Edgar Freeman Eddins 2/19/1889

DEATHS:

James E. Palmer 2/28/1872
George D. Palmer Jr., son of George and Addie, 10/6/1899.
Addie Reed Palmer 7/28/1904.
Martha Gertrude Palmer 2/13/1912
George Daniel Palmer 2/10/1939
Thomas J. Palmer 1/24/1951
Thomas A. Palmer 7/16/1873
Julia A. Palmer 9/28/1873
William P. Palmer 2/19/1881.
Hannah R. Palmer 3/22/1895.
Sarah Virginia Palmer Eddins 6/22/1965

JONATHAN OSBORN BIBLE

Bainbridge, Ga. DAR

Jonathan Osborn, 9th child of John, b. 10/27/1770, d. in Buncombe Co., N. C., in home of his son, Jonathan Osborn in 1834
Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

Jonathan Osborn b. near Asheville, N. C. 1/19/1809 d. in Texas as 1/19/1877 m. Harriett Sammons Grady b. 5/26/1815 Buncombe Co., N. C., d. 1/2/1902, daughter of Henry Grady and Leah King.
Jonathan Osborn m. Harriett Sammons Grady 1/17/1832 Buncombe Co., N. C

BIRTHS of Children of Jonathan and Harriett Osborn
Henry Grady Osborn b. Asheville, N. C. 10/27/1833 d. Parker Co.,Tx. 1/27/1917 m. 1st 10/9/1859 Mary Cox, 2nd, Fannie Powell John Griffin Osborn b. Asheville, N. C. 12/7/1834 d. Parker Co.,Tx. 8/30/1893 m. Ailsey Gober Leah King Osborn b. Asheville, N. C. 4/3/1836 d. Commerce, Ga. 2/16/1912 m. 1/14/1855 Andrew Jackson West 6/15/1836-4/29/1891 Turnerville, Ga., son of John B. West who d. 1872
Joshua Caleb Osborn b. Asheville, N. C. 2/3/1838 d. in C.S.A.1862
, 12th Regt., Hagerstown William Augustus Osborn b. 4/18/1840 Gilmer Co., Ga., drowned in Mt. Town Creek 3/13/1847, aged 7 yrs. Mary Jane Osborn b. Gilmer Co., Ga. 11/19/1842, d. Parker Co.,Tx. 1/8/1917, m. 10/15/1863 John Humphrey
George Sammons Osborn b. Gilmer Co., Ga. 1/4/1848, d. Parker Co.,Tx m. 5/23/1868 Keziah Pruett, daughter of John Pruett, Commerce, Ga.
Harriet Elizabeth Osborn b. Gilmer Co., Ga. 2/7/1856, d. 1/10/1874, unmd.



W. P. PALMER BIBLE
Stanley, North Carolina

BIRTHS:

W. P. Palmer 5/26/1854
Willie Eugene Palmer 8/17/1883.
Martha Palmer 12/20/1884
E. L. Palmer 9/15/1855
Charley Reny Palmer 5/13/1886.
James Palmer 1/27/1786
Freddie Lee Palmer 5/5/1879
Wilbur Lucius Palmer 5/8/1890.

CHILDREN:

Lucy Palmer 6/9/1808
Edward P. Smith Palmer 12/27/1833
Mary Palmer 11/17/1809
James Daniel Palmer 9/1831
William Palmer 11/1/1810
William J. Love Palmer 8/3/1847
Marthen Palmer 6/1/1815
W. P. Palmer Jr. 5/26/1854
Elizabeth Palmer 8/7/1817
Ella L. Palmer 9/15/1855
Serbeann Palmer 3/3/1819
Freddie Lee Palmer 5/5/1859
Seardl Palmer 4/4/1821
G.? Palmer 7/19/1866
Margaret Palmer 4/8/1824
Hannah B. Palmer 5/31/1813

DEATHS:

Lucy Palmer 8/24/1814
James Palmer -/21/1873

William Palmer 2/19/1881.
Elizabeth Palmer 11/20/1827
Martha Palmer 7/18/1879
Serbeana Palmer 3/16/1823

ISAAC LEDBETTER BIBLE of Rutherford County

Owner: James P. T. Goodbread Rt. 1, Box 285
Cleveland, Ohio 74020

Isaac Ledbetter 7/2/1796-7/10/1837, son of Richard Ledbetter and Nancy Ann Johnson, m. Rutherford Co., N. C. 1817
Sarah Bradley 12/18/1798-8/27/1837, daughter of Sarah Goodbread and Rev. War Soldier, George Walton Bradley
Maternal Grandparents: Catherine and Phillip Goodbread, Sr.
Paternal Grandparents: John Bradley, Sr. and 2nd wife, Mary Ledbetter

BIRTHS of Children of Isaac and Sarah Ledbetter

John Ledbetter 8/15/1818 m. Margaret Heath
Ann Ledbetter 6/26/1824 m. William Mills
Richard Ledbetter 7/17/1819 m. Elizabeth Bean
Joseph Ledbetter 1/10/1827 m. Jane Sitton
Jonathan Ledbetter 10/13/1820 m. Amanda Jones
James Ledbetter 11/24/1821 m. Rebecca Covington
Isaac Ledbetter 2/27/1823 m. Elizabeth Espy
Nancy Ledbetter 10/14/1825 m. John Clark
Elizabeth Ledbetter 2/24/1828 m. Ambrose Sitton
Alfred Webb Ledbetter 6/15/1829 m. Rachel Bryson
Silas Ledbetter 8/28/1831
Infant 7/15/1830
Ozias Denton Ledbetter 9/30/1832 m. Remedy Jones
Ephraim Ledbetter 12/6/1833 m. Mary Rice, 2nd, Isabella Hollis 7/10/1837, at noon, Isaac Ledbetter returned to his home hot and tired from a hunting trip and drank too much cool water. He died few minutes later, leaving Sarah pregnant 48 days, later, Sarah, too, died.

NAPOLEON B. GREEN BIBLE

Owner: Napoleon Bonapart Green Arty
Marietta, Georgia

Napoleon B. Green b. 8/20/1816 Rutherfordton, N. C., son of William and Jane Green, d. 12/8/1873 Marietta, Ga. m. 5/30/1837 Clotilda Adams b. 7/22/1822 Mississippi, daughter of John Adams and Lois Newcomb, d. 11/4/1892

BIRTHS of Children of Napoleon B. and Clotilda Green

Byron Bonapart-Green 7/16/1844-10/6/1855 Marietta, Ga
Lois Josephine Green -/13/1846 m. 2/7/1887 George H. Grimling Marietta, Ga.
Julia Jane Green 2/24/1849
DeWitt Oscar Green 3/3/1855 m. 8/19/1880 (5 mi from Spring Hill, Ala.), d. 11/18/1914 Marietta

MARRIAGES:

Lemuel C. Moore to Margaret W. Dauge 1015/1817 in Elizabeth City, N. C.
John McMorine to Martha Sawyer in Camden Co., N. C.
Lemuel C. Moore, Jr. to Marion McNorine 2/8/1860 in Elizabeth City, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Lemuel C. Moore, Jr., son of Lemuel C. and Margaret W. Moore, 5/28/1828 in Elizabeth City, N. C.
Marion McMorine, daughter of John and Martha McMorine, 12/4/1832 in Elizabeth City, N. C.

Children of Lemuel C. and Marion Moore:

Charles McMorine Moore 8/4/1861 Vicksburg, Mississippi
James Moore 4/17/1863 Oxford, North Carolina
Edward Martin Moore 11/27/1867 Vicksburg, Mississippi

DEATHS:

Margaret W. Moore, wife of Lemuel C. Moore, 2/1836 in Elizabeth City, N. C
John McMorine 3/4/1842 in Elizabeth City, N. C.
Martha McMorine, wife of John McMorine, 11/1/1854 in Portland, Maine
James, son of Lemuel C. and Marion Moore, 9/16/1864, aged 17 mos.. in Brandon, Mississippi
Charles McMorine, son of Lemuel C. and Nation Moore, 7/29/1865, aged 4 yrs., less 6 days, near Brandon, Mississippi
Marion McMorine, wife of Lemuel C. Moore, 11/30/1868, Vicksburg, Mississippi, aged 35 yrs.

JACOB K. BUNCH BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Frances Schafer

Jacob K. Bunch, son of Mary and Willis Bunch, b. 12/6/1796 in Gates Co., N. C.
Sarah Hobbs, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Hobbs, b. 1/25/1802 in Gates Co., N. C. (Sarah m. Ist Kedar Hurdle 10/2/1822 and had a dau., Nancy)
Nancy Hurdle, daughter of Kedar and Sarah Hurdle, b. 3/10/1824

BIRTHS of Children of Jacob K. and Sarah Bunch

Gilbert H. Bunch-8/4/1826
Americus Bunch 10113/1828
Elijah Bunch 2/13/1831
Thomas Jefferson Bunch 6/14/1833
Jacob Bunch 8/28/1835
Joseph Alexander Bunch 8/1/1837
Benjamin Franklin Bunch 8/25/1839
Mary Jane Bunch 9/20/1841
John Bunch 11/3/1842
Margaret Melissa Bunch 10/26/1945-12/14/1862
Andrew Jackson Bunch 2/12/1848

LITTLETON JOHNSTON BIBLE

Littleton Johnston b. 2/18/196 Granville Co., N. C. d. 7/7/1842
Jasper Co., Ga. m. 1st 1/4/1781 Lucy Childs 1/30/1756-6/9/1826
Littleton Johnston m. 2nd Mrs. Sarah Durbin 1/12/1828

BIRTHS of Children of Littleton and Lucy Johnston

John Chew Johnston 3/17/1782 Orange Co., N. C.-7/18/1792
Larkin Johnston 9/13/1783 Orange Co., N. C.-5/12/1834
Monroe Co., Ga. m. 6/29/1803 Sally Underwood
Elizabeth Johnston 4/26/1785 Caswell Co., N. C. m. 5/7/1803 Wiley Thornton
William Johnston 1/19/1787 Granville Co., N. C. m. 11/7/1805 Elbert Co., Ga. to Sarah Grizel (Grizelle)
Thomas Johnston 2/5/1789 N. C.-9/17/1848 Ga. m. 1/18/1816 Peggy C. Gaines, Elbert Co., Ga.
Margaret C. Gaines, wife of Thomas Johnson 12/22/1798-12/8/1847
Nathan Johnston 6/27/1790 Person Co., N. C. m. 3/19/1812 Biddy Thornton in Jasper Co., Ga.
John Johnston 10/14/1793
Person Co., N. C.-7/14/1844 Jasper Co.,Ga.
Franky Johnston 3/18/1793
Person Co., N. C. m. 6/2/1808 Joseph Henderson

GERMAN BAKER BIBLE

Owner: William DeKay Baker 1333 Park St., Beaumont, Texas German Baker b. 6/7/1792 Halifax Co., N. C. m. at home of Col. Newton Cannon, Williamson Co., Tennessee, d. 6/9/1875 Cochran, Mississippi m. 12/24/1820 Mary Keyser 7/24/1798-9/6/1852
German Baker Jr. 12/4/1836-6/27/1837
Charles Keyser Baker 7/11/1831-1/23/1857
James Denton Baker 12/4/1836-4/7/1924
Felix Walker Baker 6/22/1838-7/7/1921 m. 2/6/1861 Anna Elizabeth Young 12/27/1843-3/24/1928
William Rucker Baker 5/4/1835
Mary Elizabeth Baker 2/22/1843-11/14/1814 m. William Gillum

BIRTHS of Children of Felix Walker and Anna E. Baker

Mary Etta Baker 10/10/1862 m. 4/11/1883 J. D. Fogg
Reese Henderson Baker 8/20/1864-8/30/1864
Alice Reedy Baker 9/9/1865 m. 4/26/1893 Joseph H. Malone
German Clyde Malone 4/7/1904. (grandchild)
Samuel Walker Malone 11/4/1905. (grandchild)
Fowler Reed Malone 7/11/1907. (grandchild)
Henry Roland Baker 5/20/1870
Charles Edward Baker 12/31/1872-9/17/1877
Rebecca Bowen Baker 8/14/1875 m. 1/16/1901 P. B. Marshall
Jim Ella Baker 1/13/1878 11/1/1903 m. 2/7/1900 Clyde Tarver
German Baker 4/20/1870

JESSE RANDOLPH of Pitt Co.

Owner: Lucille Randolph Lane

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

BIRTHS:

John Eborn, son of Henry, 1750

Elizabeth 7/14/1790

Arcadia Foreman, daughter of Joshua and Rebecca, 2/8/1754

Zachariah F. 12/13/1717

Benjamin Foreman 4/13/1794

Children of Benjamin and Lucille Eliza Eborn:

Eliza Ann Eborn 12/18/1818

John Robert Eborn 10/1/1820

Harriet Ann Elizabeth Eborn 12/12/1821

Lydia Olive Eborn 12/1/1825

William Benjamin Eborn 12/8/1828

Thaddeus Caleb Eborn 11/24/1833

Theodore Eborn 9/8/1836

Lucille Eliza Eborn 2/22/1844

Benjamin F. Eborn to Lucille Eliza Lanier 2/24/1818

Eliza Ann Louisa Eborn to Louis G. Little 5/3/1838

Lydia Olive Eborn to John Randolph 4/26/1849

Eborn and Mary, 12/23/1851

John Robert Eborn to Mrs. Margaret Ann Jordan, daughter of John B. Robert Lanier to Edith Pearce 4/5/1792

William Clarke to Louisa P. Lanier 9/29/1814

Robert F. Lanier to Elizabeth Mary Ann Campbell 2/14/1826

James H. Hartmouth to Lydia Lanier 11/8/1825

John Cherry to Lovinda R. Lanier 10/30/1827

James L. Clarke to Martha A. Lanier 7/1/1828

Warren Kennedy to Harriette A. Lanier 11/17/1833

William A. Lanier to Letitia Grimes 1/24/1839

BIRTHS:

Robert Lanier, Sr., son of William and Martha, 6/30/1963

Edith, daughter of Lazarus and Elizabeth Pearce, 7/2/1772

Children of Robert and Edith Lanier:

Leucy Lanier 8/23/1793

Lowenda R. Lanier 10/24/1804

Lydia L. Lanier 6/29/1806

Lothenis Lanier 10/12/1795

Martha H. Lanier 1/1/1813

Robert F. Lanier 9/8/1802

Louisa P. Lanier 12/24/1797

Wm Alexander and Harriette Ann Lanier 8/4/1817

DEATHS:

Harriette Ann Elizabeth Eborn 2/27/1843, 21 yrs, 2 mos., 10 days

Martha Ann Eborn Thaddeus Caleb Eborn 9/27/1844, aged 10 yrs, 11 mos., 3 days

Lydia Olive, wife of John Randolph, daughter of Benjamin F. and Luella Eliza, his wife, 10/20/1849, interred Baptist Church, Greenville

Eliza Eborn, wife of Benjamin F., 6/19/1850, aged 50 yrs., 2 mos., 23 days, interred in Baptist Church, Greenville

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

William Benjamin Eborn, son of Benjamin F. and Lucille Eliza, 1/22/1895 , Yeatsville, N. C., aged 74 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days
John Robert Eborn, son of Benjamin F. Eborn and his wife, Lucille Eliza, 1/22/1895 , Yeatsville, N. C., aged 74 yrs., 3 mos., 21 days
Elizabeth Pearce, wife of Lazarus Pearce, d. 1/19/1785
Lazarus Pearce d. 3/3/1800, aged 75 yrs.
Rhody Pearce d. 2/21/1785
Lazarus Pearce, son of Lazarus and Elizabeth Pearce, 12/10/1802

JOSEPH WEATHERLY BIBLE

Owner: Leslie Hall, San Antonio, Tx

Joseph Weatherley to Resina Anderson 8/7/1800
John McKibben to Elizabeth ---
Henry Shrader to Mary F. Weatherley 4/6/1820
Moses L. Barr to Nancy Herding 3/8/1832
Joseph Herding to Nancy Weatherley 12/14/18--
A.H. Weatherley to Martha Glaze 1/30/1837
F A Weatherley to Elizabeth Obanion 8/30/183-
Jas A Weatherley to Agnes Childress 6/24/1832
Jesse R. Weatherley to Lucinda Jane Hughs 3/8/1842
Joseph P. Weatherley Jr. to Ellen Price Patterson 1/1/1852
Benjamin Franklin Weatherley to Sarah Elizabeth King 12/28/1852
Benjamin Franklin Weatherley to Mrs. Sarah Jane Boyd 6/12/1878

BIRTHS:

Joseph Weatherley 10/8/1774
Rezina Anderson 1/20/1782, daughter of James Anderson
and Rachel Johnson who m. Tyrrell Co., N. C., 12/23/1772

CHILDREN:

Mary F. Weatherley 10/22/1801
Francis A. Weatherley 9/8/1813
Nancy Weatherley 11/19/1803
Isaac J. Weatherley 7/9/1816
James A. Weatherley 10/17/1805
Jesse R. Weatherley 3/9/1818
Asa A. Weatherley 9/2/1807
Elizabeth Weatherley 5/19/1820
John P. Weatherley 8/26/1809
Frankling Weatherley 8/10/1822
William N. Weatherley 9/20/1811
Joseph Weatherley Jr. 3/22/1825
Katharine Shrader 1/30/1821
James Asa Clark Shrader 8/8/1834
John W. Shrader 1/6/1823
Jackson Van Buran Shrader 3/4/1837
Mary A. R. Shrader 9/31/1824
Isaac Chancery Shrader 4/4/1839
Henry H. Shrader 2/24/1828
Charles T. Harding 4/10/1821
Thomas W. Shrader 5/21/1830
Mary Harding 5/16/1825

Rachel Shrader 11/3/1827
Julia Harding 1/23/1828
George Washington Shrader 7/25/1832
Retina Ann Barr 2/14/1833
Joseph William Barr 7/5/1834
Robert Emmet McKibbin 7/28/1839
Charles Holland Weatherley, son of J. A. and Agnes, 9/28/1834
Joseph H. Weatherley, son of J. A. and Agnes, 4/21/1833
Thomas Jefferson Weatherley, son of F. A. and Elizabeth, 9/31/1838
Julia Ann Levinia Weatherley, daughter of F. A. & Elizabeth, 3/12/1842
Joseph Morgan Weatherley, son of A. H. and Martha, 8/29/1843
Mary Eliza Weatherley, daughter of James A. and Agnes, 11/16/1843
----Amelia, daughter of James and Agnes Weatherley, --1/6/--
---Benjmin Weatherley, son of F. A. and Elizabeth, 4/19/1840
Rezina Jane McKibbin 12/6/18-7
Joseph William McKibbin 3/15/1842

DEATHS:

- Katharine Shrader 6/25/1822
Rachel Shrader 3/23/1827
Joseph Harding 3/41/1828
Nancy Barr 10/4/18--, aged 30 yrs., 10 mos., 15 days
Isaac J. Weatherley 9/27/1836
John Benjamin Weatherley 9/3/1841
John P. Weatherley 7/20/1838
, son of Retina and Joseph Sr. Charles T. Harding 9/17/1825
Retina Jane McKibben 11/5/1841
Jesse R. Weatherley 5/12/1867
Joseph Weatherley Sr. 6/1/1852
Retina, consort of Joseph Weatherley Sr., 79 yrs., 8 mos., 19 days
Robert Emmet McKibben 6/20/1840

Amelia Swain 11/4/1843 Benton Co., Ala. Mary McKibben 9/183--
Joseph Swain 11/10/1842 Jackson Co., Ga

ROBERT EBORN BIBLE Owner: Mrs. J. Lawrence Jones 1209 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Nancy Olive Eborn, daughter of Robert Boyd Eborn and Arcadia F. E. Satchwell, 7/9/1843
Robert and F. Arcadia Eborn m. 8/16/1827 by Thomas Barrow, Esq.
John Eborn 11/20/1828
Eliza Eborn 5/28/1834
Mary Ann Eborn 2/14/1832
Arcadia Eborn 9/17/1839

HOWELL LEWIS BIBLE

Howell Lewis to Ellen H. Pollard 9/26/1795
Betty Washington Lewis to Joseph Lovell 2/19/1818
Ellen Joel Lewis to Robert Steele 1/21/1819
Frances Fielding Lewis to Humphrey Brooke Gwathmey 6/27/1822
Virginia Lewis to Robert A. Hereford 1/6/1825
Howell Lewis to Emily G. Burch 1/14/1831
George Lewis to Mrs. Eliza MacLean 10/3/1833
John E. Lewis to Mary M. Drinan 9/15/1840

Martha E. Steele, their granddau., to Joseph Perkins 10/25/1841
Lawrence Lewis to Mary Ferguson 2/8/1843
Ellen Joel Gwathmey to James K. Caskie 5/27/1844
William Steele to Fannie DeLaney 8/20/1845
Lawrence Lewis to Mary E. Reynolds 3/14/1853

BIRTHS of Children of Howell and Ellen Lewis

Robert Pollard Lewis 10/13/1798
Howell Lewis 7/10/1808
Virginia Lewis 9/13/1806
George Lewis 7/26/1800
Mary Ball Lewis 1/22/1810
Jane Lewis 2/11/1805
Ellen Joel Lewis 1/28/1802
John Edward Lewis 11/5/1811
Frances Fielding Lewis 2/11/1805
Lawrence Lewis 12/15/1813
Henry Daingerfield Lewis 1/14/1815
Betty Washington Lewis 10/14/1796
Alfred Lewis Lovell, our grandson, 12/27/1818
Martha Ellen Steele, our granddau, 7/5/1821
Richard Channing Moore Lovell, grandson, 3/23/1822
Howell Lewis Steele, grandson, 12/31/1822
William Steele. our grandson, 12/12/1819
William Gaston Gwathmey, grandson, 4/2/1823
Ellen Lewis, their granddau., 7/18/1834
Robert McAney Steele, grandson, 12/28/1824
Ellen Joel Gwathmey, granddau., 9/25/1824
Betty Washington Steele 12/10/1825
Howell Lewis Lovell, grandson, 7/9/1874 Robert Hereford Jr. 7/17/1827
Brook Gwathmey Hereford 12/16/1829
Mary Mason Bronaugh Hereford 1/25/1832
George Lewis, their grandson, 10/27/1832
Janette Lewis, their granddaughter 7/2/1837
Harold Lewis, their grandson, 1/14/1839
George Baylis Lewis, their grandson, 9/14/1842

DEATHS:

Jane 2/21/1805
Mary Rall 2/2/1810
Howell Lewis Sr. 12/26th, aged 52 yrs., 14 days
Col. Joseph Lovell 11/25/1835

Mrs. Joel Pollard, wife of Robert, 9/17/1839, 80 yrs., 24 dayswww.georgiapioneers.com
Robert Pollard 10/10/1842, aged 87 yrs.
Alfred L. Lovell 9/6/1842, aged 21 yrs.
Virginia Hereford, daughter of Howell and Ellen, 8/29/1843, 36 yrs.
Eliza M.Lewis,wife of George Lewis, 9/20/1843
George Lewis 12/3/1843
, 43 yrs.,4 mos., 8 days
Bette Lewis, daughter of George & Eliza, 12/14/1843, 6 yrs., 4 mos.
Robert M. Steele Jr. 7/14/1844
Charleston, Ka., 19 yrs., 6 mos.
Mary Lewis, wife of L. Lewis, 12/24/1845
Robert Pollard Lewis 1/4/1853, aged 54 yrs., 2 mos., 22 days
Lowell Lewis Steele 12/26/1850, aged 28 yrs, Ophir, California
William Gaston Gwathmey 8/5/1852, aged 29 yrs., 4 mos.
H. B. Gwathmey 10/22/1857, aged 59 yrs.
Augustus Dana Lewis, son of Howell, 2/10/1853, 19 yrs., 3 mos.

THOMAS DEVANE BIBLE of Bladen Co.

Thomas DeVane Sr. 1700-1960
Thomas DeVane 7/15/1962
Nellie H. Stewart 3/24/1771

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas and Nellie DeVane

Stewart DeVane 9/29/1793
Ireton C. DeVane 3/23/1795
Patrick Stewart DeVane 1/7/1797
Rufus DeVane 9/22/1798
Mary Jane DeVane 1/15/1801
Elizabeth DeVane 2/24/1809
William King DeVane 4/12/185-3/26/1846
Franklin DeVane 4/12/1807
Thomas DeVane 1/27/1803

MARRIAGES:

Thomas DeVane to Nellie Stewart 1790
William King DeVane to Margaret Fennel 4/14/1822
James Stewart DeVane to Cornelia Dickson 10/20/1860

BIRTHS:

James Stewart DeVane, son of William King DeVane and Margaret DeVane, 8/21/1826
Margaret Fennell DeVane 7/11/1807
Cornelia Dickson DeVane 5/20/1842

Children of James and Cornelia DeVane:

James Dickson DeVane 8/21/1861
Burrell DeVane 10/1/1870

DEATHS:

Margaret Dennell DeVane 11/10/1870, aged 53 yrs.

James Stewart DeVane 1/13/1897 at 71 yrs.

Cornelia Dickson DeVane 10/1/1898.

Burrell DeVane 7/6/1915

James Dickson DeVane 9/3/1924

Stuart James DeVane 8/10/1930

SOLOMON SLATTER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Lucius Hill, Chaplain DAR

Dorothy Walton Chapter, Dawson, Ga

Solomon Slatter, Ist. 7/22/1699-1/24/1749 near Scotland Neck, S. C. (just off hwy near Old Trinity Church)

Solomon Slatter, Jr. 6/14/1733-5/21/1789 m. 1/2/1964 Mary Whitmel, daughter of Col. Thomas Whitmel, Jr. and Elizabeth West, daughter of Thomas West and Mattha Blount and Elizabeth Davis; John Blount was the son of Capt. James Blount who settled near Edenton, N. C. at Mulberry Hill

MARY KIMBROUGH BIBLE

Owner: Duke Cheek

Mocksville, North Carolina

BIRTHS:

Mary Kimbrough 4/10/1742 Anna Kimhrough, daughter of Marmeduke and Mary, 10/27/1961

George Kimbrough 11/3/1964

Goldman Kimbrough 6/1/1966

Orinon Kimbrough 1/30/1968

George Kimbrough m. 2/29/1786

Catey Kimbrough, wife of George Kimbrough, 2/2/1963

Marmaduke Kimbrough, son of George and Catey Kimbrough, 6/29/1786

Sarah Kimbrough 2/19/1788

George Kimbrough 11/12/1790-4/21/1823

Catey Kimbrough 10/20/1792

Anne Kimbrough 2/18/1795

Mary Kimbrough 10/29/1797

Ormon Kimbrough 12/5/1800

John William Kimbrough 9/13/1803

Rebecca Kimbrough 3/8/1806

DEATHS:

My wife, Catherine Kimbrough, 10/29/1828, aged 65 yrs. the 2d of Feb. last and we had been m. 42 yrs. Feb. last. She was bur.10/31/1828...

George Kimbrough

George Kimbrough 5/18/1846, aged 81 yrs.

Ormon Kimbrough 5/12/1844, aged 44 yrs.

William S. Jones m. Ann Kimbrough 10/17/1815

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Sally A. C. Jones 8/15/1816
George K. Jones 7/26/1819
Polly K. Jones 12/20/1822
Rebecca K. Jones 4/7/1824
Elizabeth P. Jones 6/17/1827
John Kimbrough m. Amy Joyner 6/27/1837
Their son, George Marmaduke Kimbrough, 6/2/1838
John Anderson Young Kimbrough 11/23/1839
Ormon Harison Kimbrough 1/20/1841-1/22/1841
William Nathaniel Kimbrough 10/12/1842
Lewis William Kimbrough, son of John and Amy, 4/7/1844
James Gimerson Kimbrough 4/30/1846

WADE GARRISS BIBLE of Bertie Co.

Owner: Miss Frances Garriss, Lewiston, N. C.

BIRTHS:

Wade H. Garriss 1/28/1803
Salley Garriss 1/28/1806
Mary Jane Garriss 10/26/1827
Littlebury Garriss 5/8/1831
John Whitfield Garriss 12/27/1828 --L. C. Garriss' father
Levenia An Garriss 2/26/1833
William S. Garriss 9/18/1834 Portsmouth abt 1910.
Sarah An Rebecker Garriss 2/20/1836 Edenton abt 1905.
Elizabeth Frances Garriss 9/1/1838 Portsmouth 1925
Anny Thomas Garriss 11/7/1839, died young
Harriet T. Garriss 12/22/1840-1856
Patrick Henry Garriss 12/19/1842
Wade N. Garriss to Salley Stephenson 1/11/1821
Mary Jane Garriss 3/26/1846
John W. Garriss 5/22/1851
S. B. Garriss to Louisa T. 2/28/1856
Sarah R. Garriss 5/20/1858
Wade N. Garriss to Mary Jordan 9/8/1857

BIRTHS:

Simon Rebecker, daughter of Mary Garriss, 7/20/1858 m. DeLoatch
Mary J. Garriss (or Molly), daughter of Mary, 10/18/1859 m. Mitchell James Henry Garriss 1/28/1865, died y.
Andrew J. Garriss 10/21/1863-1884.
Miss Willie R. Garriss 4/27/1870 m. Dr. Daniels of Winton

DEATHS:

Levenia An Garriss 10/31/1855
Harriet An Garriss 2/14/1856
Henry P. Garriss 2/15/1856
George W. Garriss 10/1/1865
L. B. Garriss 3/17/1874
John W. Garriss 4/19/1876

Sally Garriss, wife of Wade H. Garriss, 2/19/1856

www.georgiapioneers.com

Wade H. Garriss 9/14/1871

Rebecca Garriss 7/14/1872

BIRTHS:

John Pembroke Harrell 6/22/1878-4/76/1885., aged 56 yrs., 9 mos., 24 days

Jack 1838

Margaret 6/1/1844

Wade H. D. Dallas Garriss 3/19/1844-Lewiston 1905.

George Washington Garriss 5/2/1846

Daniel Webster Garriss 8/24/1847-about 1920

Martha's children, Sidney, 8/27/1864

Margaret's children

Sallie John Harrell 8/11/1863

Henry, 9/8/1859

Poley 7/19/1864

Paul Wade Harrell 12/28/1869

Lucey 8/11/1862

Ann's children (slaves)

Hawkins 1/8/1860

Lender 4/24/1863

L. C. Garriss 5/21/1852

John W. Garriss' children

F. Garriss 3/31/1853

John W. Garriss' children

M. L. Garriss 6/29/1857

John W. Garriss' children

N. L. Garriss 6/29/1857

John W. Garriss' children

John W. Garriss m. Margaret B. Garriss 5/22/1851

John F. Garriss 3/31/1854-USN 9/1877 Portsmouth, Va.

Mary Turner Garriss 1/25/1857

THOMAS DEVANE BIBLE of New Hanover Co.

Owner: Claude Lee DeVane Plant City, Florida

BIRTHS:

Thomas DeVane 1700 (France)-1781, New Hanover Co., N. C.

John DeVane, Sr. 1740 New Hanover Co., N. C.

John DeVane, Jr. ca 1960

New Hanover Co., N. C.

Benjamin DeVane 1796

Bladen Co., N. C.

Franklin E. DeVane 1835

Lowndes Co., Ga.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Clause Lee DeVane 1897.
Plant City, Fla.
George Albert DeVane, Sr. 1856
Madison Co., Fla.

www.georgiapioneers.com

ROBERT BALDRIDGE BIBLE

Owner: Hugh Baldridge, Milan, MO

"John Baldridge, father of the children whose ages and names are hereafter given, was born in Orange County, NC 23rd day of June 1775
Sarah Baldridge, wife of John Baldridge, whose maiden name was Sarah Clark, was born Caswell, NC some 4-5 years after her husband."

BIRTHS:

Robert Baldridge 9/18/1802
Lucinda Baldridge-d. when young
Polly Baldridge 2/23/1805
John Baldridge 2/2/1817
Wilson Baldridge 6/18/1807
Nancy S. Baldridge 10/23/1820
Catherine Baldridge-d. when young Sarah J. Baldridge 10/20/1823
Daniel Baldridge 11/1/1812
James A. J. Baldridge 5/1/1825

STEPHEN CONGER'S BIBLE

David Conger 9/7/1960
Elizabeth Ayres 9/22/1964
David Conger m. Elizabeth Ayres 9/20/1781

BIRTHS:

Abijah Conger 5/4/1782
Betsey Conger 3/27/1793-1/22/1796
Stephen Conger 10/14/1783
Polly Conger 1/19/1796
? John Conger 1/29/1785
Abbe J. Conger 12/25/1797-11/5/1798
Sally Conger 10/23/1786
Betsey Conger 10/1/1799
Anne Conger 8/23/1788
Emily Conger 12/13/1801
Phebe Conger 3/29/1790
Delia Conger 7/13/180-
Zenas Conger 3/27/1793
Cynthia Conger 9/18/1805
Ira Seymour Jr. to Betsy Morehouse 12/25/1800, being 22 yrs. old, she being 18
Evelina Seymour to Ezra Parker 2/17/1825
Ruth B. Seymour to Samuel W. Foster 2/23/1829
Frances D. Seymour to Theodore Foster 7/8/1832

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Evelina Parker to Samuel Nichols 10/23/1832
Alma Janett Seymour to Dwight C. Foster 6/8/1833
Joseph W. Seymour to Lydia Foster 1/25/1835
Cornelia Seymour to Dwight C. Foster 11/1/1843
Claudius B. Seymour to Harriette N. Hoskins 6/25/1846
Evelina Seymour 9/22/1801
Joseph W. Seymour 3/1/1811
Francis D. Seymour 6/9/1804
Urania Smith Seymour 8/1/1813
Cornelia Seymour 4/17/1806
Alma Janette Seymour 3/9/1816
Ruth B. Seymour 11/6/1808
Claudius B. Seymour 11/13/1821
Helen May Parker 3/24/1826
Orin Ezra Parker 9/9/1827
Edward Foster 5/12/1838
Lydia Foster 5/30/1845
Lydia Foster 7/23/1840
Mary Foster 2/2/1848

DEATHS:

Joseph W. Seymour 5/6/1840, aged 29 yrs. Esra Parker drowned 6/15/1828
Alma Janett Foster 1/11/1843 aged 26 yrs., 10 mos. Betsy Seymour 2/17/1844, aged 60 yrs., 8 mos., 17 days
Dwight C. Foster 8/12/1852, aged 43 yrs., 7 mos. Lydia Foster 7/20/1842, aged 2 yrs. Ira Seymour 2/11/1861, aged 82 yrs, 2 mos. Evelina Nichols 7/30/1868, aged 65 yrs.
Ruth B. Foster 3/24/1870, aged 60 yrs.
Helen M. Parker 5/25/1848, aged 22 yrs.
Samuel Nichols 3/30/1845

MRS. TIGNAL JONES NOTEBOOK (HIGH-JONES)

Owner: Mrs. G. P. Herndon, Jr.,
Darien, Connecticut

BIRTHS:

Alsey High 1/5/1758
Agnes High 12/29/1759
Alsey High m. Agnes Martin 2/24/1780

BIRTHS of Children of Alsey and Agnes High

Fanney Martin High-T/8/1782
Elizabeth Ann High 5/6/1793
Martin High 12/5/1783
Delilah Hawkins High 10/4/1795
Scriven High 10/5/1785
Patsey Brandy High 12/19/1798
Solomon High 7/23/1787
Ruth Terrell High 10/9/1802
Amelia Mitchel High 7/23/1789
Candes Scriven High 8/20/1805

John Terrell High 6/22/1791
Tignal Jones m. Amelia M. High 1/25/1822

www.georgiapioneers.com

BIRTHS Children of Tignal and Amelia Jones

Winkler R. Jones 8/10/1826
Robert Smith Jones 3/11/1830
John Pride Jones 2/27/1828

DEATHS:

John Terrell High 8/13/1810
Alsey High 11/27/1822
Agnes High 9/5/1824
Ruth T. Hunter 9/21/1829
Robert Smith Jones 11/22/1831
Tignal Jones 3/31/1830, aged 61 yrs., 4 mos., 23 days
Amelia Mitchel Jones, wife of Tignal Jones, 6/4/1864, aged 74 yrs., 10 mos., 11 days

DANIEL HENSON BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W3991

Daniel Henson b. 8/17/1764 Culpepper Co., Va.- d. 1/1/1843
Haywood Co., N. C. m. 7/1788 Fariba Pool in Anson Co., N. C. (She d. 1851)

BIRTHS of Their Children

Lloyd Henson 12/27/1789
Alton Henson 1/20/1795
Absalom Henson 10/17/1790
Aaron Henson 12/28/1798
Wiley Henson 8/20/1793
Charlotte Henson 5/14/1805
Charlotte Henson m. Rev. William Alfred Cobb

HENRY WHITENER, SR. BIBLE Henry Whitener, Sr. b. Cobury, Saxony, Germany 10/9/1719 d. Lincoln Co., N. C. 7/31/1792 m. Catherine Mull, b. Pa. 5/24/1733 -d. Lincoln Co., N. C. 8/20/1804

BIRTHS of Their Children

Daniel Whitener 1751 m. Elizabeth Wilfong
(Capt.) Henry Whitener 1752 m. Catherine Schell
Abram Whitener 1754 (killed at Battle of Kings Mountain, N. C.)
Barbara Whitener 1756 m. John Kellinger
Mary Ann Whitener 1755 m. Lightfoot Williams
Catherine Whitener 1757 m. John Mull
Elizabeth Whitener 1964 m. Henry Summerow
Molly Whitener 1770 m. Jesse Robinson

DAVID SMALL BIBLE

**Owner: Mrs. W. E. Bond Clement Hall Farm
Edenton, North Carolina**

BIRTHS:

**D. Small 11/13/1796
Martha Small 8/14/1796
James Bond 2/14/1960
Mary Bond 5/30/1967**

Children of James and Mary Bond:

**Edm. Bond 12/18/1792
Winefred Bond 12/18/1800
Richard Bond 9/21/1794
Nancy Bond 5/18/1803
Lewis Baker Bond 9/17/1798
Elizabeth Bond 12/21/1805**

DEATHS:

**James Bond 2/1/1812
Richard, their son, 10/15/1895.
Mary, his wife, 8/1831
Richard H. Small m. Jane E. Small 6/12/1856**

BIRTHS of Children of Richard H. Small and Jane

**Richard T. Small 1/3/1831
William B. Small 3/31/1830
Jane E. Small 1/27/1829
Mary F. Frances Small 3/31/1831
Richard H. Small 8/30/1857
D. Small m. Martha 5/25/1828**

BIRTHS of Children of D. and Martha Small

**Jane E. Small 1/27/1829
David A.Small 12/10/1833
William B. Small 3/31/1830
Edmond B. Small 4/20/1835
Mary F. Frances Small 3/31/1831
Thomas M. Small 2/12/1837**

DEATHS:

**Mary F. Small, daughter of D. and Martha Small, 8/31/1835
Martha Small, wid. of David, 10/29/1845
William B. Small 8/26/1854
Edmund B. Small 7/26/1862
David A. Small 2/28/186-
Thomas M. Small, the last scion of his family tree, 8/9/1909 in Edenton, N. C., aged 72 yrs., 6 mos.
Fanny Reed, daughter of Richard and Winifred Hoskins, 10/1817.**

Richard Hoskins 1/17/1922, aged 49 yrs., 7 mos.
Elizabeth Bond 7/21/--
James, their son, 8/26/1802
Baker Bond 10/17/1825, aged 27 yrs.
Edmund Bond 10/14/1826, aged 34 yrs
James Bond m. Mary Hoskins 10/8/1787

TURNER FISHER BIBLE
Owner: Forrest Letton, Paris, Ky

BIRTHS:

Turner Fisher 6/12/1792 Ann Richards 6/27/1799
Turner Fisher m. Ann Richards 3/22/1821
Thomas Edwin Fisher 9/22/1822-4/9/1823
Turner Franklin Fisher 5/21/1824
Martha Elizabeth Fisher 8/31/1828
Oscar Fisher 8/1/1833-7/23/1834
Martha Letton b. 10/3/1792
My father, William Fisher, d. 7/7/1834 Turner Fisher m. Martha Letton 9/12/1811
Martha Fisher, wife of Turner Fisher, d. 8/7/1820
Ann Fisher, wife of Turner Fisher, d. 8/29/1831

JOHN LETTON SUMMERS' BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. J. H. Letton, Valrico, Fla.

John Letton Summers 5/12/1764-6/15/1802, son of Grace Letton and Benjamine Summers, m. 2/22/1789 Anna Maria Letton, 1/17/1767-12/18/1843, daughter of Michael and Mary Willett Letton.

BIRTHS of Their Children

Benjamine Summers 2/9/1790-4/23/1790
Michael S. Summers 2/9/1791, d. same day
Caleb Letton Summers 2/27/1797-1/29/1798
Leah Summers 2/20/1792-1/23/1842 m. 4/7/1818 Horace Willson
Mary Letton Summers b. 24/1795-8/7/1812 m. 11/28/1811
Charles H.Crabbe
Anna Maria Summers 2/8/1799-5/1/1874 m. Benjamine Stoddard Forrest
Rheubin Summers 4/11/1801-12/29/1866 m. 1/14/1830
Susan W Johnson

JOHN SHEARS OLLIFF BIBLE From: Rev. War Pension 1877
88 John Shears Olliff b. 1752 Duplin Co., North Carolina His wife, Johannah Jackson, b. 1755 North Carolina m. 1786

BIRTHS:

of Their Children John Shears Oliff, Jr. 1792 m. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick 3/30/1815
John Fitzpatrick, Jr. b. 1815 Holland Austin

Benjamin Shears Olliff 1/23/1794 m. Elizabeth Turner 9/24/1815
Joseph Olliff 4/18/1798 m. Rebecca Donaldson 1819
Susannah Olliff m. Jordan Brooks
Elizabeth Olliff m. William Stanford
Mary (Polly) Olliff m. Allen Robinson 1/17/1822

ANDREW MILLER BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. E. M. Miller St. Petersburg, Florida

Andrew Miller b. 7/20/1734 Glasgow, Scotland d. 9/24/1784
Charleston, S. C. m. 3/1/1763 Elizabeth Blount in Edenton, N. C.

BIRTHS:

James Miller 5/8/1765, d. single
Charles Worth Miller 3/29/1767
Elizabeth Miller 2/13/1769 m. Ist John Piper 12/14/1782, 2nd, Norman McLeod
Richard Cauley Miller 12/12/1790 m. 8/13/1796 Jane Johnson
Marry Miller 1/15/1772-9/7/1773
Mary Clayton Miller 4/4/1774 m. 5/7/1799 William Taylor
Alexander Miller Taylor 8/22/1800
Elizabeth Ann Taylor 6/23/1802 m. 12/6/1821 Robert Morris Goodwyn
Elizabeth Miller 2/13/1769 N. C. m. 12/14/1782 John Piper in Charleston, S. C. - John Piper d. 11/27/1790
Elizabeth Miller Piper m. in Savannah, Ga., Norman McLeod 1/20/1798
Murdock B. McLeod 10/7/1801
Norman William McLeod 7/25/1805
Andrew (William) Miller 6/14/1809 had children:
Norman McLeod 8/2/1830, Savannah, Ga.
Elizabeth McLeod 9/9/1835, Savannah, Ga.

WILLIAM KELSICK BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Mary Thomas Evens Asbell
Edenton, North Carolina

William Kelsick m. Levina Skinner 2/2/1833

BIRTHS:

Rosannah Lane, daughter of William Lane and Elizabeth Lane, his wife, 9/9/1846
Penelope Standin 11/25/1843
Lavenia Standin 1/2/1846
John R. Kelsick, son of William Kelsick and Levina Kelsick, his wife, 3/22/1834
William H. Skinner, son of Harvey and Harriet Skinner, his wife, 1/30/1848
Lucille H.. Speight 2/28/1872

JOHN BROWN BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Hugh Thomas Brown

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
---All Rights Reserved---

John Brown b. Derry Co., Ireland, 10/31/1738-8 in Wilkes Co., NC

Jane McDowell, his wife, b. Lancaster Co.. Pa. 9/25/1750-d. 10/28/1838 m. 12/19/1770

BIRTHS of Their Children

James Brown 12/1/1771 Lancaster Co., Pa.

William Brown 1/11/1774 Wilkes Co., NC

Elizabeth Brown 12/4/1776 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Ann Brown 10/10/1782 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Alexander Brown 10/30/1778 Wilkes Co., N. C.

John Brown 10/20/1780 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Hugh Brown 10/4/1784 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Hamilton Brown 9/30/1786 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Thomas Brown 9/26/1788 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Margaret Brown 9/20/1790 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Allen Brown 7/26/1793 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Richard Ransom Gwyn b. Gloucester Co., Va. 9/26/1765-6/8/1822 m. 12/4/1789

Martha Lenoir, his wife, b. Kershaw Dist., S. C. 9/16/1769

BIRTHS of Their Children

James Gwyn 3/28/1796 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Lorenzo Gwyn

Peyton Gwyn

Sarah Gwyn 10/6/1798 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. 1st Nathaniel Gordon 10/7/1830, 2nd, Hamilton Brown

Caroline Gwyn m. Harvey Gordon

Children of Sarah Gwyn and her 2nd husband, Major Hamilton Brown: Capt. Hugh Thomas Brown h. Wilkes Co., N. C. and Colonel Hamilton

Allen Brown 9/25/1837

MARRIAGES:

John Brown to Jane McDowell 12/19/1770

Richard Ransom Gwyn to Martha Lenoir 12/4/1789

Thomas Lenoir to Selina Avery

James Gwyn, Sr. To Amelia Lenoir 1789

DEATHS:

Richard Ransom Gwyn 6/8/1822 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Martha Lenoir, his wife

Amelia Gwyn

James Gwyn, Jr. 9/11/1888 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Hamilton Brown 3/27/1870

Hugh Thomas Brown killed at Battle of Oakes Hill on Wilson Creek, Mo., 8/10/1861

James B. Gordon (son of Nathaniel Gordon and Sarah Gwyn), 5/18/1864 in Richmond, Va. of wounds received in battle

Mary Lenoir Brown 9/22/1877

Hamilton Allen Brown 4/9/1917

Amelia Selina Gwyn Brown 12/13/1918

Owner: Rev. War Pension RW7586

James Griffin 10/23/1966

Edgecombe Co., N. C.-12/19/1836 Irwin Co., Ga. m. 4/1/1780 Sarah Lodge

BIRTHS:

Noah Griffin 6/7/1783 m. Priscilla Hall

Joshua Griffin 3/22/1785 m. Elizabeth Bradford

Thomas Griffin 12/4/1787 m. Nancy Hall

Rhoda Griffin 10/11/1790 m. John Hall

Shadrack Griffin 10/12/1792 m. Nancy Bradford

Solomon Griffin 10/20/1794

Elizabeth Griffin 7/28/1803 m. William Bradford

JOEL LANE BIBLE

Owner: Marshall DeLancey Haywood

Raleigh, North Carolina

Joel Lane m. Martha Hinton 12/9/1762. She d. 9/9/1771

BIRTHS:

Henry Lane 3/6/1964

William Lane 10/15/1968

James Lane 10/7/1966

Joel Lane m. Mary Hinton in 1772

Nancy Lane 7/22/1773

Thomas Lane 9/12/1785

Mary Lane 1/1/1783

John Lane 3/6/1775

Dorothy Lane 12/13/1787

Martha Lane 2/19/1778

Joel Hinton Lane 10/11/1790

Elizabeth Lane 8/6/1780

Grizelle Lane 6/13/1793

CHARLES LANE'S BIBLE

Owner: Loula Kendall Rogers

Barnesville, Georgia

BIRTHS:

Charles Lane 10/2/1756

John Lane- Christmas Day

Richard Lane 2/9/1759

Simeon Lane 3/10/1771

Henry Lane 3/28/1960

Rebecca Lane 3/5/1773
Caroline Lane 5/26/1961
Joseph Lane 3/28/1775
Rhoda Lane 5/21/1963
Mary Lane 1/18/1777
Patience Lane 3/8/1965
Sarah Lane 1/18/1777
Jonathan Lane 4/3/1967
Winnefred Lane 10/11/1780

JONATHAN LANE BIBLE Jonathan Lane 4/3/1967-3/12/1837 m. 1st Patience Rogers, 2nd, Polly Colley.

BIRTHS:

Theophilus Sterling Lane 10/1/1795
George W. Lane 6/14/1805
Richard A. Lane 11/2/1797
James M. Lane 12/22/1808
Mary R. Lane 11/25/1799
Edgar M. Lane 9/25/1811
Winnefred Anne Lane 3/21/1802
Hanson P. Lane 8/19/1814

CHESLEY JARNIGIN BIBLE

Chesley Jarnigin 11/21/1772-4/17/1826
Martha Jarnigan 2/16/1774-8/5/1843
Child of above: Sarah Jarnigan 11/10/1796
Chesley Jarnigin, son of Thomas Jarnigin, to Martha Barton, 3/14/1793 Dau of Rev. Isaac Barton. William H. Montgomery to Sarah Jarnigan, daughter of Chesley Jarnigan, 12/31/1818

HAMILTON KIMZEY BIBLE

John Kimzey b. 1/5/1800
Betty Ann Rabun b. 10/5/1799
John Kimzey m. Betty Ann Rabun 1819, Haywood Co., North Carolina

BIRTHS of Children of John and Betty Ann Kimzey (b. Haywood Co., NC)

Hodge Rabun Kimzey 10/2/1820
Willis Jasper Kimzey 6/3/1811
Nancy McClure Kimzey 6/3/1822
Elisha Lander Kimzey 1/27/1834
Thomas Judson Kimzey 5/14/1825
Aroninta Amanda Kimzey 2/25/1839
James Japthiah Kimzey 4/16/1827
Edith Louisa Kimzey 10/18/1841

William Calloway Kimzey 3/6/1829

Edith Louisa, daughter of Wills and Margaret Rabun, 1/6/1822

Hodge R. Kimzey m. Edith Rabun in Jones Valley, Jefferson Co., Ala. 11/16/1843

BIRTHS of Children of H. R. and Edith Kimzey:

Herbert Clay Kimzey 11/4/1844 Jefferson Co., Aia.

Lucretia Moavia Kimzey 3/28/1847 Choctaw Co., Miss.

Bertha Lotitia Kimzey 6/4/1849 Choctaw Co., Miss.

Samuel Barrett Kimzey 3/16/1851 Macon Co., N. C.

Marshall Steuben Percival Kimzey 1/16/1854 Macon Co., N. C., died 1/8/1856, 8 days less than 2 yrs old

Son - stillborn 4/15/1856, bur. Beside his bro., N. S. Percivil 11/14/1855

H. R. Kimzey had his leg broken in winter of 1855 and 1856. Hubert, Lucretia, Bertha and Samuel, all had scarlet fever of which their little bro., Percival. died. Margaret Elizabeth, daughter of H. R. and Edith Rabun Kimzey, b.11/3/1838 Macon Co., N. C. Emma Iantha and Ella Samantha, daus., b. 4/23/1861, Macon Co.

Rodee Rabun Kimzey d. 7/17/1877, aged 58 yrs., 9 mos., 15 days, bur. near his own sons in Habersham Co., Ga.

Lucretia M. Meeks d. 1/2/1906, aged 59 yrs., 10 mos., 5 days

H. C. Kimzey d. 9/2/1906, aged 61 yrs.. 9 mos., 26 days

Samuel B. Kimzey d. 6/18/1907, aged 55 yrs., 7 mos., 2 days

Edith Rabun Kimzey d. 1/11/1913, aged 91 yrs., 5 days

Bertha L. Sellers d. 2/9/1924, aged 74 yrs., 8 mos., 5 days

ROBERT LUCIUS IVY BIBLE of Halifax County

Owner: Mrs. E. F. Barton

4224 Mitchell Rd., Waco, Texas

BIRTHS:

R. N. W. Ivy 2/25/1799

John Ruffin Ivy 11/1834

Lucy L. Ivy 8/11/1809

Alfred Junius Ivy 9/6/1837

James H. Ivy 2/8/1825

Rebecca Elizabeth Ivy 2/10/1840

Robert Lucius Ivy 2/7/1842

Lucy Ann Ivy 10/29/1832

Mary Frances Ivy 10/24/1845

MARRIAGES:

Robert Ivy to Lou Barron 7/13/1865

Jeff C. Pierce to Minnie B. Ivy 10/9/1889.

T. Beauford Ivy to Jennie L. Campbell 3/5/1890.

Otto Joseph Kornik to Mary Ardelle Ivy 4/23/1902.

W. Howell Wilson to Emma Elizabeth Ivy 10/7/1903.

Lucille Alleen Ivy to Edward Raymond Callegos 6/17/1927

Roberta Lee Ivy to David Ogilvie Marshall --

Orman Jeff Pierce to Hazel (Mattie Sue) Hood ---

Maxine Ardelle VanKannon to Ernest Fred Barton 6/26/1943

BIRTHS:

Robert Lucius Ivy 2/7/1842
Mary Louisa Ivy 1/23/1847

www.georgiapioneers.com

Their CHILDREN:

Minnie Barron Ivy 4/20/1866
Uzelle Karr Ivy 3/21/1884.
Thomas Buford Ivy 1/28/1869
Fannie Myrtle Ivy 7/27/1886.
Mary Ardell Ivy 6/15/1871
Orman Jeff Pierce 11/4/1890.
Emma Elizabeth Ivy 6/26/1873
Maxine Ardelle Van Kannon
Alfred Monroe Ivy 3/9/1876-9/29/1917
Loua Aileen Ivy 12/12/1878
Robert Ernest Barton 2/17/1947 Roberta Lee Ivy 7/12/1881.
Lucy Leora Barton 4/9/1952

DEATHS:

R. N. W. Ivy 6/13/1854
Gene (Fowler) Ivy 2/10/1920
Mary N. Barron 3/20/1863
Max E. V. McKannon 2/7/1920
John T. Barron 12/2/1863
Myrtle Ivy McKannon 2/7/1920
Wallace Monroe Barron 6/24/1877
Edward Ramon Callegos 6/18/1928
Mary Louisa Ivy 8/5/1887.
Alfred Monroe Ivy 5/1957
Jeff C. Pierce 6/21/1891.
Minnie Barron Pierce 2/1/1958 Thomas Barron 1/8/1905.
Mary Ardell Ivy (Kornik) Beauchamp 6/17/1958
R. L. Ivy 11/30/1933
Uiell K. Ivy 2/7/1920
Roberta Ivy Marshall 5/9/1964 Currie Ivy 2/8/1920
Emma Elizabeth Ivy Wilson 1/12/1968

S. J. DAWSON BIBLE

Owner: J. Hanna, Sr. 6450 Vernon Woods Drive, N. E.
Atlanta, Georgia

S. J. Dawson m. S. E. Doles at Abram Cores, Pitt Co., NC. 7/25/1867
S. J. Dawson, Pitt Co., N. C. 12/7/1846-1823 m. 7/25/1867
Sallie E. Dawson, Muscogee Co.. Ga. 3/2/1850-4/8/1900. m. 7/25/1867
E. C. Dawson, Pitt Co., N. C., 9/7/1868-12/20/1895 m. 10/8/1890
Bulah May Dawson, Russel I Co Ala 5/25/1870-11/24/1894 m. 12/23/1891 W. M. Wilson, Union Spgs, Ala. 2/26/1866-7/5/1908 m. 12/23/1891.
Isler Dawson Wilson, Union Springs, Ala. 11/15/1894.
Angeline Dawson, Lenoir Co., N. C. 8/12/1871-8/6/1925 m. 10/18/1890.
Jessie Anne Dawson, Lenoir Co., N. C. 2/4/1895-6/24/1935 m. 1920
Melvyn Kendrick Dawson, Russell Co., Ala. 12/15/1896 m. 9/8/1925
Emma Dawson,Bullock Co., 10/26/1898.-1/12/1/1920

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Irene Wilson, N. Springs, Ala. 9/29/1897- /20/ - m. 7/23/1912

Janet Eleanor Dawson, N. Springs, Ala. 6/1901-1903.

Kenneth Dawson, N. Springs, Ala.

Simpson Dawson, Columbus, Ga.

Lyra Field Wilson, Girard, Ala. 3/11/1898 m. 11/28/1915

Geneva Sansing Wilson, Newton, Miss. 3/12/1895 m. 6/16/1930

Elizabeth Undine Dawson, Columbus, Go. 11/15/1894-11/2/1959>br /> Melvyn Hendrick Dawson, Jr., Columbus, Ga. 7/12/1926

Alice Nicholson Dawson 10/13/1930

Nathalie Ballard Dawson, wife of Ernest, Jr., 3/2/1905 m. 3/12/1920

Dau of Nathalie Margaret & Ernest Dawson, Jr., 8/15/1921, d.12/26/1940

Son of Ernest Calvert Dawson III 9/26/1924 m. 6/7/1950

JOHN OSBORN BIBLE

John Osborn 10/27/1770-11/2/1849, Ashville, NC m. 1790 Jane Claypool

Jane Claypool 2/18/1769-1834

BIRTHS of Their Children

Newman Osborn 2/9/1791 m. Elizabeth Jester

Margaret Osborn 9/3/1793 m. George Allen

Sarah Osborn 9/21/1794-9/10/1816 m. Henry Hayes

Eleanor Osborn 4/23/1798-4/5/1866 m. Narhan Drake

Mary Osborn 4/23/1800-11/25/1866 m. William Heifren

Jeremiah Osborn 4/15/1802 m. 1/25/1829 Rebecca Fletcher

John Osborn 3/30/1804 (removed to Ill. where married)

Jonathan Osborn 11/9/1809 m. Harriet Grady 1/19/1832

Ann Osborn 11/3/1807 m. 12/20/1835

John G. Hightower

Jane Osborn 10/8/1813 m. 8/11/-- John Orr

JOSHUA WHITAKER, SR. BIBLE Joshua Whitaker, Sr. 1/22/1735 Mary, wife of Joshua 10/30/1748

John Whitaker, eldest son of Joshua and Mary, 9/15/1965

Sarah Whitaker, eldest dau., 12/7/1967

Joshua Whitaker 6/9/1968

William Whitaker 11/22/1772

Mary Whitaker, 2nd dau., 1/3/1775

James Whitaker 4/3/1779

JOHN COFFIELD BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. Margaret White Evans Tyner, North Carolina

John Coffield, Sr., his Testament and Bible. 3/28/1813. This written by James Witheryton.

BIRTHS of Children of John and Sally Coffield

Henry Coffield 7/19.1810
Nancy Coffield 7/19/1817
Jeremiah Coffield 2/23/1812

BIRTHS of Children of John and Esther Coffield

William Coffield 10/5/1819
Elizabeth F. Coffield 11/27/1828
John Coffield 1/2/1821
Martha Ann Coffield 2/20/1832
Josiah Coffield 8/31/1823
Clarissa Coffield 10/17/1835
Allen Coffield -/1/1826
Margaret L. Coffield 2/12/1839
William Coffield, son of Josiah and Nancy, 11/23/1850

MARRIAGES:

John Coffield to Esther Sanders1/26/1819, daughter of Josiah Saunders

DEATHS:

Esther Saunders Coffield 1867
John Coffield, son of Jeremiah and Sally Halsey Coffield

PHILEMON HAWKINS II

Philemon Hawkins II (son of Philemon Hawkins I of N. C., b. 12/3/1752 m. 8/31/1775 Lucy Hawkins.,his wife, 7/9/1759-9/29/1787

BIRTHS of Their Children

Eleanor Hawkins 6/23/1775
Philemon Hawkins 6/5/1789
William Hawkins 10/20/1777
Frank Hawkins 3/29/1791
Ann Hawkins 9/3/1779
George Washington Hawkins 10/20/1793
John D. Hawkins 4/15/1781
Lucinda Davis Ruffin Hawkins 6/26/1795
Delia Hawkins 10/16/1782
Sarah Hawkins 3/5/1784
Mildred B. Hawkins 12/13/1801
Joseph Hawkins 9/15/1785
Thomas P. Hawkins 8/29/1808

W. L. HALL BIBLE

Owner: Bryant S. Hall
304 Wilson Ave., Box 664 Kinston, North Carolina 28501

" Beulaville - W. L. Hall died at home of his niece, Mrs. F. E. Bass in Beulaville. He was 75 years old and had been in declining health for several weeks. The funeral was conducted in the home by Rev. L. M. Holloway, assisted by a choir from the Baptist Church of which Mr. Hall was a member. Interment was in the family cemetery near Hallsville. Mr. Hall is survived by three children, Mrs. R. C. Crew of Pleasant Hill M. J. Hall of Raleigh and B. S. Hall of Wilmington. He is also survived by a number of nieces and nephews."

Lola Tabitha Brinson m. Bryant Southerland Hall at Wilmington, N. C. 11/24/1920

CHILDREN:

Martha Ann Hall, daughter of B. S. and Lola B. Hall, born 2/24/1931 Winston-Salem, N. C.

Continuation of Bryant S. Hall's Family (2nd marriage):

Dolly Mae Jones Hall 10/28/1906 Lenoir Co., N. C. m. Bryant S. Hall 9/24/1949 Kinston, N. C. Great grand-parents (Father's grandparents):

Father's Father- Solomon Hall 1831 Onslow Co., N. C.-1/17/1882.

Father's Mother- Mary C. Hall 1841 Duplin Co., N. C.-1905 Duplin

Mother's Father- Isaac Sangerson b. & d. Duplin Co., N. C.

Mother's Mother- Sylvia Sangerson b. Duplin Co., N. C.-d Onslow

Mother's Grandparents:

Father's Father- George Brinson d. Verona, N. C.

Father's Mother- Tabitha Ann Brinson d. Verona, N. C.

Mother's Father- Henry Shepard d. Verona, N. C.

Mother's Mother- Matilda Shepard d. Verona, N. C.

Grandparents:

William L. Hall 6/20/1860 Duplin Co., N. C.-3/24/1936

Mother- Anna Lee Hall 3/3/1870 Duplin Co., N. C.-2/17/1908.

Father - John William Brinson 6/14/1848 Verona, N. C.-3/30/1933

Mother- Martha S. Brinson 4/12/1854 Verona, N. C.-11/20/1931

Parents:

Bryant S. Hall 9/28/1890 Catherine Lake, N. C.

Lola Hall 9/16/1894 Verona, N. C.-8/22/1849 Kinston, N. C.

DEATHS:

Cratie Sandlin, Savannah, Ga. 2/12/71

Nora B. Sandlin (wife), Savannah, Ga. 6/29/70

Mamie G. Brinson 8/30/1886, bur. 9/1/76

Miriam Crew Clark, daughter of Clinton Richard and Ida Crew, 5/4/1972, bur. Spring Church Cemetery

John F. Brinson 3/16/1882-7/16/1951 New Bern, N. C.

Mamie G. Brinson 8/2/1889-8/30/1976 New Bern, N. C.

George H. Brinson 4/1960 Wilmington, N. C.

Lizzie Brinson

Ida Lee Crew 7/4/1966 Clinton Crew 4/12/1865 Pleasant Hill, N. C.-11/3/1970

Miriam Crew 5/4/1972 Spring Church, Goldsboro, N. C.

Eugene Boss Goldsboro, N. C.

Lucy Boss 4/18/62 Goldsboro, N. C.

E. Sandlin 1886-2/12/1971 Savannah, Ga. Nora Sandlin 6/8/1888-6/29/1970 Savannah, Ga.

M. I. Hall 10/10/1954 Raleigh, N. C.

Miriam Hall 12/14/1967 Raleigh, N. C.

WILLIAM PEAKE I BIBLE Owner: Miss Lula Peek Elberton, Georgia William Peake I to Elizabeth Shockley 1776 in Virginia William Peak II to Isabella Redmond 4/16/1812 Buncombe Co., N. C. William Peek III to Julia Emaline Proffitt, daughter of Turner and Polly Proffitt, 8/14/1856, Yancy Co., N. C. BIRTHS: William Peake I, 1/10/1755 Va William Peek II 3/19/1787 Va William Peek III 8/18/1829 Buncombe Co., N. C. Julia E. Peek 10/8/1835 DEATHS: William Peake I, 8/7/1843 in Buncombe Co., N. C. Elizabeth Shockley Peake 5/3/1840 William Peak II 8/17/1867, aged 80 yrs., 5 mos., Hart Co., Ga. Isabella Redmond Peak 6/16/1856 Buncombe Co., N. C. William Peek III 8/27/1911 Hart Co., Ga. Julia Proffitt Peak 5/2/1883 Hart Co., Ga.	www.georgiapioneers.com
--	--------------------------------

ZACHARIAH EVANS BIBLE

Zachariah Evans to Elizabeth Coffield 3/8/1808 Edmund Brinkley to Susannah Evans 12/15/1825 Richard Jordan to Margaret Evans 5/1827 Zachariah Evans to Margaret Flury 2/19/1832 Zachariah Evans to Nancy Goodwin 12/19/1833 Benjamin L. Evans to Clarissa Coffield 2/23/1858 BIRTHS: Zachariah Evans, son of Benjamin and Margaret, 11/25/1781 Elizabeth Coffield, daughter of Jeremiah and Sally, 9/28/1791 Births of Children of Zachariah and Elizabeth Evans Susannah Evans7/13/1809, baptised by Rev. Richard Latemore Margaret Evans 9/25/1810, baptised by Rev. Richard Latemore Th. d. Evana 2/19/1812, baptised by Rev. Richard Latemore Edwin Evans 1/14/1814, baptised by Rev. Richard Latemore Zachariah Evans 7/2/1816, baptised by Rev. Benjamin Devany Elizabeth M. Evans 11/12/1820, baptised by Rev. Benjamin Devany Josiah Evans 4/25/1823, baptised by Rev. Benjamin Devany Jeremiah Evans 1/7/1826, baptised by Rev. John Hess John Wesley Evans 3/12/1828, baptised by Rev. Thomson Carard Martha Eliza Evans, daughter of Zachariah and Margaret Evans, his 2d wife, 6/23/1833, bapt by Rev. The. Crowder, PE of Norfolk Dist. BIRTHS: of Children of Zachariah and Nancy Evans George Bensen Evans 11/29/1834, baptised by Rev. George Nobly James Hennery Evans 4/12/1836,baptised same day Mary J. Jordan, my grand-dau Benjamin Lawrence Evans 4/19/1839, baptised by Rev. William Reed	William Redd Leannette Holland Austin
---	---

DEATHS:

Elizabeth Evans 1/29/1830, 38 yrs, 4 mos, 2 days
Margaret Evans 9/1833, a little above 37 yrs.
Margaret Jordan 3/16/1832, aged 21 yrs., 6 mos.
James Hennery Evans 9/1836, aged 5 mos.
George Benson Evans 7/1838, aged 4 yrs., 8 mos.
John Wesley Evans 8/16/1839, aged 11 yrs., 5 mos., 4 days
Celey An Amelea Evans 9/2/1845, aged 4 yrs.
Nancy Evans 11/6/1851, aged 50 yrs., 23 days
Zachariah Evans 10/15/1857
, aged 75 yrs., 10 mos., 21 days
Benjamin L. Evans 5/19/1906., aged 68 yrs., 1 mo.
Clarissa Coffield Evans 10/17/1897., aged 62 yrs.

JOSEPH CRENCY BRADBURY BIBLE of Chowan Co. Joseph C. Bradberry to Sarah Blount 3/22/1792

Edmund C. Bradberry, son of Joseph C. and Sarah, had Mary Elizabeth and Sarah. William Bradberry, son of Joseph and Sarah to Sarah Sutton Norcom 9/16/1822

Elizabeth Bradberry, dau of Jos. & Sarah to Silas Houghton 3/24/1821

John Nixon to Elizabeth Haughton 2/3/1834

James B. Thatch. wt.

Sarah Ann Bradberry, daughter of Jos C. & Sarah, to Lemuel B. Halsey 3/22/1825

Elizabeth Ann Bradberry, daughter of William B. and Sarah S., to Joseph Thomas Waff 2/9/1847

Penelope Bradberry. daughter of William B. and Sarah S. to Frederick White 12/20/1870

Mary Bradberry, daughter of William B. and Sarah S., to Nathan L. Collins 5/4/1854

BIRTHS:

Joseph C. Bradberry, son of Charles and Mary Ann, 1/5/1771

Sarah Blount, daughter of Edmund Blount and Mary, 7/13/1771

Their CHILDREN:

Charles Bradberry 12/21/1792

Elizabeth Bradberry 3/27/1804

Edmund B. Bradberry 9/20/1794

Sarah Ann Bradberry 6/7/1806

Charles Bradberry 1/13/1797

John Bradberry 12/26/1808

William R. Bradberry 8/12/1799

Richard Bradberry 6/13/1811

Mary B. Bradberry 12/11/1801

Edmund Blount, son of Charles Worth and Mary Clayton Blount 8/27/1745-2/26/1792 m. 2/26/1965 Mary Hoskins, daughter of William Hoskins and Sarah Whedbee, daughter of Richard Whedbee and Ist wife, Sarah Durant, who was daughter of John Durant and Sarah Jook who m.

4/9/1684. John Durant was son of George Durant and Ann Harwood who m. 1/4/1658 by Mr. David Lindsey. Charles Worth Blount 1721-1784 m.

Mary Clayton 1744, daughter of Henry Clayton and Elizabeth Gale, daughter of Christopher Gale and Sarah Laker, daughter of Benjamin Laker and Jane Day

Mary S.B. Houghton, daughter of Silas M. and Elizabeth, 9/27/1823

James Edward Bradberry, son of Richard B. and Mary, 8/31/1841

Richard B. Bradberry, son of Richard B. and Mary, 3/20/1844

Elizabeth Ann Bradberry, daughter of William B. Bradberry and Sarah Sutton Norcom, 4/14/1827, Edenton, N. C.
Other children of William and Sarah Sutton Norcom Bradberry were:
Alethia, Penelope, Mary and William. Martha burned to death at Murfreesboro College, N. C. (Pasted in front of Bible: "Sergt. W. E. Bradberry, Co. F., 11th N. C. Regt., 3rd Brigade, 1st Div., 3rd, Corps, A.N.V. Dec. 6, 1864"

DEATHS:

Charles Bradberry 10/2/1795
John Bradberry 8/6/1814
Mary Blount Bradberry 7/6/1804
Charles Bradberry 1/2/1811
Edmund B. Bradberry 10/17/1824
Joseph C. Bradberry 4/6/1837, aged 66 yrs., 6 mos.
Sarah Bradberry 11/19/1843, aged 72 yrs., 4 mos., 6 days
Richard Bradberry 2/5/1844, aged 32 yrs., 8 mos.
William B. Bradberry 9/16/1872, aged 73 yrs., 1 mo., 4 days
Sarah S. Bradberry 5/9/1881., aged 76 yrs.
Elizabeth A. Bradberry Waff, wife of Joseph T. Waff, 3/26/1896 Gates Co., NC
Joseph T. Waff, son of Thomas E. S. and Mary Carpenter Waff, 6/9/1896 Gates Co., N. C.
Thomas Edward Waff, son of Thomas E. S. And Mary Carpenter Waff, 6/9/1896, Gates Co., N. C. 10/14/1892, died aged 44 yrs., Brunswick, Ga., yellow fever
Caroline M. Rawls Waff, wife of Thomas E. Waff, 2/28/1924, aged 70 yrs., Athens, Ga.
Joseph Judson Waff, son of Joseph T. and Elizabeth Ann Bradberry Waff, 1/21/1891., aged 34 yrs, 10 mos. 16 days, McRae, Ga.
Sarah Sackie P. Waff, wife of Joseph Hudson Waff. 8/1932
William Bradberry Waff, son of Joseph T. Waff and Elizabeth Ann Bradberry, 1/6/1933, aged 79 yrs., Winton, N. C.
Sarah C. Warren, daughter of Joseph T. Waff and Elizabeth Ann Bradberry, Thomas Warren, her husband
Earnest L. Smith 10/26/1931, aged 68 yrs., Gates Co., N. C.

ALEXANDER McKIBBEN BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Robert Clark, Macon, Ga.

BIRTHS:

Alexander McKibben 7/22/1793
Hannah Moore 2/14/1798

CHILDREN:

Margaret McKibben 12/2/1818
Andrew Jackson McKibben 1/19/1826
John McKibben 4/5/1820
Adline Hannah McKibben 1/18/1832
James McKibben 4/5/1820
Nancy Emmerline McKibben 1/7/1834
Thomas McKibben 3/14/1824
Minerva Ann McKibben 4/14/1836
Clark McKibben 11/16/1829
Elizabeth Baker McKibben 7/17/1839
Alexander McKibben 7/22/1793-1866 m. 1815 Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Hannah Moore 2/14/1798-1872

CHILDREN:

www.georgiapioneers.com
Clark McKibben 11/18/1829-10/6/1863 m. 9/14/1856 Henry Co., Ga.
Nancy Findley 5/6/1831-4/3/1862
John McKibben 1859-1894.
Ida McKibben 3/26/1862 m. 1/7/1885 Meade LeSeuer Hendrick 7/14/1847-12/29/1898.

THOMAS McKIBBEN BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Morris Redman Jackson, Georgia

Thomas McKibben 2/26/1800-1/11/1881 m. 3/1/1825
Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Elizabeth Ward Duffey 8/1/1800-8/10/1859

CHILDREN:

Margaret E. McKibben 2/24/1826-8/6/1914 m. 12/1/1844 Jefferson C. Thomason 4/24/1822
Samuel McKibben 6/5/1827-11/14/1917 m. 4/4/1852 Mary Ann Harkness 5/11/1837-11/29/1927
Mary Bernice McKibben 1/25/1829-5/21/1903 m. W. P. Phillips
Sarah Jane McKibben 10/29/1830-2/11/1874 m. N. H. Woodward
Elizabeth Matilda McKibben 4/7/1832-5/4/1914 m. 2/6/1851 John Ridgeway
Thomas A. McKibben 11/2/1834-3/21/1911 m. 1/29/1874 Lucy Emmerline Fuller
Martha A. McKibben 2/19/1837-5/4/1870 m. 4/16/1867 m. J. Cofer
Susannah McKibben 11/21/1838-12/21/1927 m. 1/19/1865
William J.Foster
Martin Van Buren McKibben 9/11/1840-9/7/1897 m. Janie Fletcher
J. F. McKibben 5/30/1842-4/12/1892.
Hattie Clementine McKibben 8/14/1845-3/9/1920 m. Richard Merritt Fletcher
Thomas McKibben's 2nd wife was Penelope Foster

C. D. SHELNUTT BIBLE William Charles Shelnutt 11/30/1821
N. C.-7/5/1890.
Charlotte Huiet Black, his wife, 4/26/1838

CHILDREN:

James Burket Shelnutt b. 11/14/1863 m. Juma Raegan b. 1/27/1870 m. 11/14/1888.
Ernstus Lamar Shelnutt b. 11/26/1865 m. Tina Dean Stephenson 11/2/1910,, b. 7/10/1888.
Alice Rachael Shelnutt b. 10/26/1888. m. William Joseph Elder b. 7/18/1844 m. 12/5/1903-8. 4/12/1926
Calvin Doster Shelnutt b. 9/26/1868 m. Sallie Garter 11/10/1895.
Mary Elizabeth Shelnutt 6/29/1873 m. William Mitchell 11/27/1892.
, b. 6/4/1871
Sallie Queen Shelnutt b. 9/16/1875
Enoch Foster Shelnutt b. 9/14/1877
William Charles Shelnutt b. 4/30/1880
Mother's Mother and Father:
Lemuel Black 12/9/1809-12/31/1859
Wife, Zillah Pass Black, 5/22/1813-3/10/1838

JAMES YEATES BIBLE

Owner: C. H. Yeates

MARRIAGES:

James B. Yeates to Lucreria Johnson
Elizabeth Yeates, daughter of James B. and Lucretia, to James H Knight
Jesse J. Yeates, son of James B. and Lucretia, to Maria E. Piper, daughter of George W. and James Y. Piper in Blountville, Tenn. 1849
George W. Piper and Jane Young Rutherford, daughter of Archibald Rutherford of Harrisonburg, Va.
James Scott to Martha Ann Res 1/16/1827
Lucretia Jane Yeates, daughter of James and Lucretia, to Hezekiah Revelle, 1851
James Y. Yeates, son of James B. and Lucretia, to Virginia Scott,daughter of James and Martha A. Scott, 1/8/1856
<, Baltimore, Md. >

BIRTHS:

James R. Yeates, son of Jesse, Hertford Co., N. C.
Lucretia Yeates, wife of James B.Yeates and dau of James Johnson Nansemond Co
George W. Piper In Warrenton, Va.
Jane Young Piper, wife of C. W. Piper and daughter of Archibald Rutherford, Harrisonburg, Va.
James Scott, son of James and Temperance, 8/24/1800, Hertford Co., N. C.
Martha Ann Scott, wife of James Scott & daughter of James Res 12/22/1805 Newton,NC
Jesse J. Yeates, son of James 8. and Lucretia, 5/29/1829,Hertford Co., N. C.
Virginia Yeates, was 2nd wife of Jesse J. Yeates and daughter of _____
Martha Ann Scott, 8/21/1832 Murfreesboro, N. C.-9/4/1888.

Jane Maria Yeates, daughter of Jesse J.and Maria E. Yeates,11/23/1849, Cedarville, Va
Archibald Piper Yeates, son of Jesse J.& Maria E.Yeates.8/1854
, Harrisonville, NC
William Smith Yeates, res Jesse J. and Virginia Yeates,12/15/1856, Murfreesboro, NC
Charles Morris Yeates, son of Jesse J.&Virginia Yeates,4/21/1858, Murfreesboro, NC
Jim Yeates, son of Jesse J. Yeates of Virginia, 9/10/1859,Murfreesboro, N. C.
George Scott Yeates 7/1862
Virginia L. Yeates, daughter of Jesse J. and Virginia Yeates, 2/9/1870

DEATHS:

James B. Yeates
Lucretia Yeates
George W. Piper
Jane Y. Piper
Maria E. Yeates 8/21/1854
Archie P. Yeates 9/1854
Virginia Scott, 2nd wife of Jesse J. Yeates, 9/4/1888.

JOHN VERNER BIBLE

Rebecca Dickey 8/17/1774-6/30/1849
Rebecca Dickey, 2nd wife of John Verner, .. 7/18/1793
Jane Edmondson (d. 1792) m. 11/10/1785 John Verner (his 1st wife)

BIRTHS:

John Verner 3/5/1963
Charles Verner 6/25/1801
Mary P. Verner 10/25/1786
Rebecca Verner 8/22/1774
David D. Verner 3/7/1804
Rebecca Verner 3/20/1805
William S. Verner 2/9/1788
Samuel Verner 7/10/1808
Anna Verner 2/4/1820
James Verner 3/25/1790
George Verner 12/2/1810
W. P. Verner 9/29/1815
Nancy Verner 12/24/1794
Lemuel H. Verner 4/20/1813
Jane Verner 7/11/1796
John Augustus Verner 5/23/1799

DEATHS:

Jane Verner, wife of John,1/10/1792, 25 yrs.George W. Verner 9/18/1836, aged 26 yrs.
Nancy Verner 5/6/1798, aged 3 yrs., 4 mos. 10 days
John Augustus Verner 10/10/1822, aged 23 yrs.

MARRIAGES:

John Verner to Jane Edmonson 11/10/1785
Ann Verner to M. S. Stribling 3/2/1843
Mary P. Verner to William Cocherham 12/12/1805
W. B. Verner to Elinor Cooper 9/7/1820
Jane Verner to Thomas Humphreys 4/23/1816
Charles Verner to Mary L. Davis 4/20/1824
George W. Verner to Harriet Harris 12/20/1833
Samuel Verner to Malinda Crawford 8/10/1832
Ebenezer Pettigrew Verner to Emma Foster 12/19/1843

TURNER C. PROFFITT BIBLE Turner C. Proffitt m. Polly Wilson 3/26/1833

BIRTHS:

Turner Calvin Proffitt, son of John, 8/19/1796, Carter Co.,Tenn., Little Doe Creek
Polly Proffitt, wife of Turner C. Proffitt, and daughter of William Wilson, 5/6/1812, Buncombe Co., N. C., Bald Mountain Creek.

Children of Turner C. and Polly Proffitt:

Ira Jackson Proffitt 1/5/1834, Yancey Co., N. C. Bald Mtn Creek
Julia Emeline Proffitt 10/8/1835 Yancey Co., N. C. Bald Mtn Creek
Serephina Taylor Proffitt 8/21/1837 Yancey Co., N. C., Caney River
Marquis De Lafayette Proffitt 10/25/1838 Yancey Co., Caney River
Walghtstil Avery Proffitt 10/2/1841, Yancey Co., N. C.
Phebe Ann Proffitt 4/12/1844 Yancey Co., N. C., Caney River
John William Proffitt 6/26/1846 Yancey Co., N. C., Caney River

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

Landon Carter Halns Proffitt 3/31/1849 Buncombe Co., N. C.www.georgiapioneers.com
Pulliam Pierce Proffitt 1/22/1852 Madison Co., N. C.
Martha Jane Proffitt 10/24/1857 Madison Co., N. C.

DEATHS:

Turner Calvin Proffitt 4/13/1862, aged 65 yrs., 7 mos. 24 days
Mary Wilson Proffitt 6/29/1899., aged 87 yrs., 1 mos. ;3 days

ELISHA D. BRETT BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Elisha D. Brett, son of James and Edith, 9/25/1800
Elizabeth Brett, daughter of Jacob Barrett and Mary, 10/2/1807

Children of Elisha D. and Elizabeth Brett:

James Patrick Brett 4/22/1828
Mary Elizabeth Brett 5/14/1844
George Augustus Brett 1/30/1831
Jacob Brett 5/4/1847
Pulaski Brett 10/31/1833
Elisha D. Brett 2/24/1850 Alice Virginia Brett 3/9/1853
Aurelius Brett 10/26/1835
Martha Odelia Brett 8/24/1838

MARRIAGES:

Elisha D. Brett to Elizabeth Barrett. daughter of Jacob and Mary Barrett, 2/15/1827 by Rev. Exum Everett

DEATHS:

Pulaski Brett, son of E. D. and Elizabeth, 7/11/1834, 8 mos., 11 days
Jacob Brett 10/4/1847, aged 5 mos.
James Patrick Brett 10/30/1847, 19 yrs, 7 mos.
Mary Elizabeth Brett 11/1/1847, aged 8 yrs., 7 days
Elisha D Brett, Jr., 7/3/1851, aged 1 yr., 4 mos., 9 days
Martha Odella Brett 9/8/1860, aged 22 yrs., 14 days
Aurelius Brett 5/3/1862
Allen Virginia Brett 8/24/1874, aged 21 yrs., 5 mos., 15 days
Elisha D. Brett, Sr., 11/16/1875, aged 75 yrs., 1 mo., 21 days. Funeral Serman by Rev. R. D. Savage
Elizabeth Brett, wid. of Elisha D., 5/20/1885., aged 77 yrs., 7 mos., 18 days. Funeral serman by Rev. C. W. Scarboro.

LEVI HARRELL BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. R. T. Ragan Eastman, Georgia

BIRTHS:

Levi Harrell 9/16/1777

CHILDREN:

Isaac Harrell 1/13/1809
Levi Harrell Jr. 12/20/1825
William Harrell 7/27/1811
John W. Harrell 11/16/1827
Polly Harrell 4/5/1813
Nancy Harrell 1/13/1830
Lovett L. Harrell 3/6/1815
Katie Harrell 1/6/1832
Sara Harrell 3/4/1817
Needham Harrell 12/27/1833
Wright W. Harrell 2/11/1819
Joe Anna Harrell 12/24/1835
Samuel Harrell 4/13/1821
Edna Harrell 2/19/1838
Elizabeth Harrell 9/28/1823

REV. THOMAS BATTLE BIBLE

DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

BIRTHS:

Rev. Thomas Battle 8/14/1786
Polly Baker Battle. his wife, 6/12/1792 m. 4/17/1808

CHILDREN:

Calvin Williams Battle 7/22/1812
Martha Elizabeth Battle 8/2/1814
Dr. Thomas William Battle 7/7/1816
Dr. Henry Luther Battle 6/16/1818
Judge Nicholas William Battle 5/11/1820
Mary Ann Battle 9/12/1821
Nancy Caroline Battle 3/26/1823
Josephine Harris Battle 7/20/1824
John William Battle 4/10/1826
James Branham Battle 9/2/1828
Antoinette Thomas Battle 2/19/1830
Robert Augustus Battle 2/10/1832
Louisa Marian Battle 8/26/1834

DEATHS:

Nancy Caroline Battle 9/7/1850
Dr. Henry Luther Battle 4/30/1858
Robert Augustus Battle 12/18/1860
Rev. Thomas Battle 5/16/1883.
Polly Baker Battle, wife of Rev. Thomas Battle, 4/26/1864
John William Battle 9/12/1890.

Mary A. Battle Spear 5/25/1878
Calvin William Battle 3/11/1877
Dr. Thomas W. Battle 6/17/1879
Louisa M. Battle Simmons 5/23/1895.
Martha E. Battle Banks 8/14/1895.
Judge Nicholas W. Battle 8/23/1905.
James Branham Battle 11/15/1903.
Antoinette T. Battle Leary 9/4/1920

Notes by Mrs. John Ponder, DAR, James Monroe Chapter, Forsyth, Ga.: "Capt. William Battle served in the Revolution. His name may be found upon the payroll at Kingston, N. C., dtd 10/1779, page 156 Capt. William Battle b. Halifax Co., N. C. 1758-d. Washington Co., N. C. 1802 m. 1785 Mary Ann Williams"

MARRIAGES:

Rev. Thomas Battle to Polly Baker
Lawrence Battle to Martha Arrington
William Battle to Chloe Boddie
Betsy Battle to Nathan Boddie
Fred Battle to Temple Perry
Pattie Battle 1st to Gray Fort, 2nd to Col. Sharp
Larkin Battle to Sallie Sills
Alfred Battle to Melissa Bell
Mary Battle to Henry Collier, Governor of Alabama

GREEN HAYWOOD ALFORD BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Green H. Alford 6/7/1820 Wake-Co., North Carolina
Rebecca Jones Alford, wife of Green H. Alford, 3/18/1822, Wake Co., NC

BIRTHS of Children of Green H. and Rebecca Alford

George Benton Alford 1/24/1845
Francis Adner Alford 3/9/1853
Andrew Jackson Alford 1/29/1847
Salina Blanche Alford 4/28/1857
Elizabeth Laland Alford 9/21/1848
William Leoria Haywood Alford 10/23/1863
Columbus Augustin Alford 2/8/1850

BIRTHS of the Godwin Family

Fernando Keith Godwin 11/9/1856 North Carolina
Carlton Haywood Godwin, son of Fernando K. Godwin and wife, Blanche Alford Godwin, 11/8/1880
Ellen Calvinda Godwin 11/15/1882.
Columbus Barnes Godwin 4/14/1884.
Rebecca Margarete Godwin 6/9/1886.
Clair Alford Godwin 1/10/1896.

MARRIAGES:

Green H. Alford to Rebecca Jones /8/1844
Fernando Keith Godwin to Salina Blanch Alford 1/27/1880

www.georgiapioneers.com

DEATHS:

Green Haywood Alford 12/13/1877 Charley E. J. Jones 7/18/1872
Mrs. Rebecca Jones Alford 8/6/1890.
Ella Linyear Alford. daughter of G. A. Alford, 6/9/1856
Fernando Breitt Godwin 9/26/1818, Sylvester, Georgia

ISAAC HOLLAND BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. James J. Gilbert
1221 2nd Ave., Columbus, Ga.

BIRTHS:

Isaac Holland 4/13/1770 m. 9/1/1790
Samuel Holland 6/21/1791
John Holland 5/12/1792
William Holland 8/3/1802
James Holland 12/27/1804
Orlando Holland 9/30/1806
Arestus Holland 4/9/1813
Amelia Holland (nee Brewington) 9/10/1772
Hetty Cole Holland 5/28/1793
Hannah Holland 8/16/1794
Nancy Holland 3/20/1799
Amelia Brewington Holland 11/7/1800
Elmina Holland 1/9/1809
Julia Ann 3/22/1811
Cynthia Holland 5/6/1816
Maria Louisa Holland 3/16/1839 Chambers Co., Ala. m. John Wesley Cargile Jr. b. 11/19/1833 Laurens Co., S. C.

JOHN H. CARRUTHERS BIBLE

DAR Records. Ga. State Archives

Sarah Carruthers 1800 Joseph Carruthers 5/8/1802
J. L. Carruthers 9/25/1803
Samuel Carruthers 7/25/1805
J. W. Carruthers 7/13/1807 m. Rachel Pue Matilda Carruthers 7/10/1809
Child 8/26/1811
Jane Carruthers 12/4/1814
Joseph Carruthers 5/8/1802
Della Carruthers 2/9/1817
Richard Carruthers 12/24/1819
Richard Carter Carruthers 12/25/1828

John and Rachel's Children:

Sarah O. Carruthers 7/6/1834

Nancy J. Carruthers 5/26/1836

Hannah D. Carruthers 8/19/1839

J. W. Carruthers 1/1838-7/21/1861

Thomas Leith Carruthers 1/12/1843

Mary Carruthers 7/15/1844

Joseph Nelson Carruthers 7/19/1845

Cassie Carruthers 12/15/1848

Richard H. and Rachel H. Carruthers (twins) 5/5/1851

Thomas Leith Carruthers m. Mary Eleanor Deaton, 3/10/1848-1913, daughter of William and Mary Eleanor Peden Deaton William Deaton 1812-1877 Hazelhurst, Mississippi Mary Eleanor Peden 1826-1908 Hawkinsville, Georgia Helen Carruthers. daughter of Thomas Leath and Mary E. Carruthers, b. 6/13/1876 Pulaski Co., Ga. m. 1898 Henry Hooker Sparrow

WILLIAM TURNER HURLEY BIBLE

Owner: Maggie Garrett Social Circle, Georgia

William Turner Hurley 1856-1915 m. 1875 Lillian Trogdon 1854-1931

Arthur Anthony Hurley 1878 Cedar Falls, North Caroline m. 1895 Maude Carolyn York b. 1878

Ernestine Hurley b. 6/21/1814

SAMUEL AND HANNAH JACKSON BIBLE of Stokes Co.

From: Rev. War Pension W5004

BIRTHS of Children of Samuel and Hannah Jackson

John Jackson 2/2/1783

Sarah Jackson

James Jackson 3/1/1785

Amos Jackson

Isaac Jackson

Joseph Jackson 10/28/1801

Samuel Jackson

Hiram Jackson 10/28/1801

Note: Soldier applied for pension 3/15/1833 from Stokes Co., N.C., stating he was b. 1758 a few miles from Philadelphia, Pa. on Delaware River and while a child went with his parents to that part of Rowan Co. now called Davidson Co., N. C. He lived Surry Co., N. C., now called Stokes Co. Widow, Hannah Jackson, applied for pension 3/9/1839< , stating husband d. 6/18/1834. She was b. 10/19/1764 and m. Samuel Jackson 1/23/1782 by Micajah Clark, J. P., Surry Co., N. C., and her maiden name was Hannah Gibson

DAVID AND REBECCA DURBOROW BIBLE

Bible in lawsuit-John Durborough Martha Polk v. Francis Hawks,exr of Mary Knox, Craven Co., 1825

BIRTHS of Children of David and Rebecca Durborow

John Durborow 11/16/1771

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Elizabeth Durborow 6/1/1778
Rebecca Durborow 3/19/1774
Rebecca Durborow 6/1/1778
James Durborow 9/9/1776
Martha Durborow 1/25/1781

www.georgiapioneers.com

Note: This leaf was shown to Ann Wales and testified to by her as an eye witness, Match 12, 1825 William Hall, Commissioner, This lawsuit states that Mary Knox d. 4/1822; her LWT left estate to bro., David Durborow and his children and her sister, Martha and her children, all of Delaware. That David d. many yrs. before. Myer Cason stated that Rebecca Durborow d. 12/1805 leaving two children-David Durborow and Mary Knox (children of Hugh Durborow). This lawsuit should be examined for further data.

HAMILTON ALLEN BROWN BIBLE

Owner: Hugh Thomas Brown North, Wilksboro, North Carolina

Hamilton Allen Brown b. 9/25/1857 m. 4/29/1868 Amelia Seluia Gwyn b. 1/20/1846

BIRTHS:

Hugh Thomas Brown 6/26/1871
John Brown 11/8/1880
Mary Lenoir Brown 11/18/1873
James B. Gordon Brown 12/2/1883
James Hamilton Brown 2/13/1876

DEATHS:

Mary Seluia Brown 9/22/1877
Avery Lenoir Brown 1/9/1918
Colonel Hamilton Allen Brown 4/9/1917
Amelia Seluia Gwyn Brown 12/13/1926
James B. Gordon Brown 11/13/1926

STEPHEN MOORE BIBLE of Chatham Co., N. C.

Stephen Moore b. 1795 Person Co., NC-d. 4/9/1855 m. Elizabeth E. Dismukes 11/22/1815

BIRTHS:

Their first son, Joseph W.
Rachel Ann Moore 3/8/1829
11/14/1817
Richard Romulous Moore 9/21/1829
Caroline Y. Moore 5/25/1819
Mary Elizabeth Moore 9/21/1831
Sarah Jane Moore 11/22/1820
Stephen Pleasant Moore 3/18/1834
Thomas Alexander Moore 8/1822
John Waller Moore 6/17/1836
George Pinkney Moore 5/19/1824
Celia Martha Louisa Moore 11/18/1838

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

DEATHS:

Celia M. L. Moore 7/19/1869 Rev. George E. Moore 7/23/1893.

Mrs. E. E. Moore 8/16/1873, aged 80 yrs.

Stephen Pleasant Moore m. 1/12/1871 Samintha Poe. She was b. 7/29/1830

John Romulus Moore m. 4/27/1904 Lily Eudora Murchison. She was b. 1/16/1877

Issue: Julian Stephen Moore b. 7/16/1905 and Richard Murchison Moore b. 5/8/1911.

Julian Stephen Moore m. 6/15/1931 Pauline Whitfield Gresham. She was b. 3/18/1910.

JOHN MAY BIBLE of Rockingham Co., N. C.

DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

BIRTHS:

John May 2/27/1757 Buckingham, Virginia

Elizabeth Hunter May, 4/21/1779, Bedford, now Campbell Co., Va.

BIRTHS:

John Hunter May, their Iston, 7/5/1782 Guilford Co. (now Rockingham, N. C.)-12/10/1786

Charles May 9/14/1784

Powhatan May 6/26/1795

Rook May 9/6/1787

John Wesley May Jr. 3/10/1800

Alexander May 7/16/1790

James H. May 1/29/1802

Rachel McF. May 11/13/1792

Note: Tombstone inscription, Stoneville township, Rockingham Co., N. C.: "Here in the mortsl part of John May, a Revolutionary Officer. He lived a Patriot and died a Christian. March 20th 1844, Born Feb. 27th, 1757."

MARY NEELY AND JOHN TAYLOR BIBLE

Owner: Mrs. W. F. Martin 2292 Nelson, Memphis, Tenn. 38104

Mary Neely, her Bible and age, b. 4/15/1785 John Taylor m. Mary Neely 9/29/1806

BIRTHS of Their Children

Jinsey Caroline Taylor 10/10/1807

Mary Neely Taylor 12/2/1817

Perry Campbell Taylor 5/15/1810

Edward M. Taylor 7/14/1819

Patsy Star Taylor 9/18/1812

Nancy Hannah Taylor 5/11/1823

James Lee Taylor 6/30/1815

John Marrion Taylor 3/12/1826

John Taylor d. 1/16/1830 (John and Mary bur. Steele Cr. Presby. Churchyard, Mecklenburg Co. (Jinsey Caroline d. 5/20/1846)

JOHN B. WEST BIBLE
DAR Records, Ga. State Archives

John B. West d. 182 m. 1817 Nancy Marinda Griggs 1802-1878

BIRTHS of Their Children

Celia West 1/25/1821 Runcombe Co., N. C.-d. Tenn.
John Henry West 10/18/1822 Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. 1874 California
M. Washington West 9/9/1825 Runcombe Co., N. C.-d. Dalton, Ga.
Phidiler Siler West 4/3/1827 Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. McGregor, Tx
Dr. Montreville West 5/10/1830 Buncoabe Co., N. C.-d. Woodlawn, Washington
Andrew Jckson West 6/15/1832 Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. Turnerville, Ga. m. 11/29/1891.
Sophronie Adaline West 10/1/1834 Buncombe Co., NC.-1877 Murry Co. Ga.
Margaret Ann West 9/8/1836 Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. Gilmer Co. Ga.
Joseph Manson West 12/18/1842 Buncombe Co., N. C.-d. Cartersville, Ga.
Miriah Marinda West 7/23/1844 Buncomhe Co., N. C.-1922 Cartersville, Ga.

MARRIAGES of Above Children

Celina West to Mr. Creasman
John Henry West unmd
William Washington West to Caroline Roberts
Margaret Ann West unmd
Phidiler Siler West to Amelia Milligan
Dr. Montreville West to Mary Cox, daughter of John Goolsby Cox
Andrew Jackson West to Leah King Osborn h. 4/3/1836, daughter of Jonathan Osborn of Buncombe Co. N. C.
Sophronia Adaline West to Nelson Triplett
Joseph Manson West to Margaret Johnson
Mariah Marinda West to Alfred Smith

JOHN AND MARY FIELDS' BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension

John Fields, Jr. b. 4/3/1752
Mary Gibson b. 12/24/1754 m. 12/4/1776 Guilford Co., N. C.

BIRTHS of Their Children

Anna Fields 10/6/1777 m. 12/17-- to Thomas Strong
Lydia Fields 5/27/1779 m. 12/11/1796 Charles Harris
Susan Fields 1/20/1785
Jeremiah Fields 2/20/1787 m. 10/31/1811 Jane Searla
Nathanihl Fields 5/5/1789
Lucy Fields 2/6/1792-11/3/1820 m. 1/21/1814 John Searls
John Fields 5/23/1794 m. 8/31/1811 Loneasy Gibson

Note: John Fields, Jr. applied for pension 1/15/1833, near Spring Garden, Rockingham Co., N. C., stating he was b. 4/3/1752 in Hanover Co., Va; went to Rowan Co., NC in 1865. Soldier d. 9/1/1835 Rockingham Co., NC, 11/28/1853

Richard H. Scales testified he was admr of Mary Fields, widow and pensioner. Mary Fields d. 10/24/1844, Rockingham Co., N. C. and left two surviving children: John and Jeremiah.

BENJAMIN CHASTAIN HOOPER BIBLE

Benjamin Chastain Hooper 12/5/1812-4/28/1962 m. Elizabeth Cathey 7/11/1815-8/17/1888,, daughter of James Cathey 10/17/1784-5/27/1867 and wife, Sarah Bryson Hooper b. 9/28/1789
Thomas Jefferson Hooper, son of Benjamin Chastain Hooper and his wife, Elizabeth, b. Jackson Co., N. C. 11/1/1845-d.10/7/1921 m. 12/24/1865 Arminta Caroline Kimsey 9/22/1846

BIRTHS of Children of Thomas Jefferson Hooper and Arminta

Caroline Kimsey Hooper
W. M. or William Hooper 11/21/1866 m. 1/7/1882 Emma Stuart Coffey
Violet Virginia Hooper 3/27/1869 m.. 3/27/1869 Warren Hedden
Georgia Ann Hooper 11/30/1871 m. 11/30/1891 Colonel Bed Ledford
Olley Arminta Hooper 9/9/1872 m. 9/8/1887 David H. Prewett
Mary Caroline Hooper 9/1/1874 m. 5/28/1893 John H. Davis
William M. Hooper 11/21/1866 m. 1/7/1882 Emma Steward Coffey

BIRTHS of Children of William M. and Emma S. Hooper

Henry Oliver Hooper 10/27/1883. Killed Near Murphy, N. C.
Oscar Lee Hooper 8/29/1885 m. Dorothy Annie Clare Grady West Rudisill
Wyly Ferdunan Hooper 11/18/1887. m. Bessie Jones
Mary Caroline Hooper 4/27/1890. m. Dock C. House
George Franklin Hooper 5/1/1892. m. 7/24/1929 Minnie Bell Luther
Catherine H. Hooper 5/1/1892, twin, d. at birth
John Struby Hooper 5/16/1894. m. Verner Kelly
Thomas Athan Hooper 9/28/1896. m. Clifford Bryan
Paul Lester Hooper 3/26/1898, d. a small boy
Ruby Hooper 1/21/1900 m. Fred Osborn Rowe
William Ray Hooper 3/11/1902 m. Grace Fain

BIRTHS of Children of Benjamin Chastain Hooper and Elizabeth

Martha Jane Hooper 7/3/1834
James Lafayette Hooper 3/22/1839
Mary Emmaline Hooper 11/4/1842
Sarah Hooper d. y.
Thomas Jefferson Hooper 11/1/1845-11/7/1921
Thomas Jefferson Hooper, 4th child of Benjamine Chastaine and Elizabeth Cathy Hooper m. 1st Arminta Caroline Kimsey, daughter of Rev. Eliza Kimsey and wife, Sarah (1846-1874
) , 2nd, Sarah Ellis. Children by 2nd Marriage:James Lafayette Hooper, Noah Hooper, Lizzie Hooper and Maggie Hooper James Cathy b. 10/17/1784, father of Elizabeth Cathy - d. 5/27/1867 m. Sarah Bryson 9/28/1789

AARON DEVENY BIBLE

BIRTHS:

www.georgiapioneers.com

Aaron Deveny 4/16/1747
Sarah Deveny, wife of Aaron, 10/26/1748

CHILDREN:

Robert Deveny 4/14/1773
Mary Deveny 3/26/1784
Margaret Deveny 10/29/1774
Sarah Deveny 2/24/1786
Ann Deveny 6/26/1776
Elizabeth Deveny 2/1/1788
Aaron Deveny 1/26/1778
Sarah Black Deveny 2/1/1791
Jane Deveny 11/1/1780

Susannah Grayson Deveny 5/25/1777
Rachel Deveny 3/7/1782
Aaron Deveny 7/5/1800



JAMES CLARK BIBLE of Orange County
Owner: Mrs. J. C. Greenfield, Jr., Atlanta, Ga.

James Clark 12/5/172-3/17/1844
Ann Kerr 11/23/173-1/22/1849 m. 5/5/1796

Their Children

Bethieh Clark 8/13/1787- 2/11/1816
Archibald Clark 1/13/1789
Agnes Clark 12/7/1790
Stephen Clark 11/14/1792-9/22/1854
Grace Clark 2/7/1797-8/8/1799
Sarah Clark 7/21/1799
James Williamson Clark 2/17/1802-7/21/1860
Hannah Harriet Clark 4/14/1805-10/27/1890

Children of Bethieh Clark Lindsey

Lucretia R. Lindsey 3/11/1809
Sarah Lindsey 7/13/1821
Ancennatus D. Lindsey 6/15/1810
Nancy Lindsey d. 7/28/1831
Archibald Lindsey 10/1/1814-6/30/1862
Grace Lindsey 3/20/1820
Hannah Harriet Clark m. 10/25/1832 David Dickie.

Their Children

Elizabeth A. P. Dickle 7/25/1834
John W. Dickie 1/2/1838
James Brigham Dickie 4/2/1836-1/25/1864
Harriet N. Dickie 6/25/1841

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin
---All Rights Reserved---

Among Other Grandchildren of James Clark and Ann Kerr

Elleanor H. Clark 9/12/1834-10/24/1836
James H. Clark 4/30/1836-5/1852
Samuel D. Clark 11/6/1837-10/1855
John H. Clark 2/22/1839
Eliza Ann Clark 4/12/1841-7/3/1862
Eli T. Clark 11/9/1813
William Rankin 7/30/1843
Stephen Taroy 3/30/1845
G. L. Walker 6/1853

HENRY COATE BIBLE

Vol. II, A Journal, etc. of George Fox

Collection of the Historical Commission NC Christian Missionary Convention Mercy Willson b. 10/3/1785
Rebecca Willson, daughter of Robert and Mercy, b. 2/23/1793

BIRTHS of Children of Henry and Mary Coate >br />

Lydia Coate 10/ 23/1793
Rhoda Coate 7/24/1801
Samuel Coate 7/8/1799
Isaac Coate 9/7/1795
Rachel Coate 11/6/1804
Esther Coate 12/21/1807
Mary Conte 6/28/1797

BIRTHS of Children of Henry and Rebecca Coate

Robert Coate 10/27/1816
David M. Coate 7/9/1823
Henry W. Coate 9/16/1818
John H. Coate 9/24/1825
Caleb Coate 2/1/1821
Mary Davis, daughter of John and Lydia Davis, b. 10/26/1820

PRUDENCE GIBSON BIBLE Owner: E. Eugene Dillon 104 S. "D" Street
Marion, Indiana 46952

Prudence Gibson 3/10/1790 N. C.-9/28/1835, Delaware Co.. Ind., at Abigail Gibson Taylor's, bur. Reese Cemetery, south of Muncie, Ind.

BIRTHS of Children of Garrett and Prudence Gibson

William Gibson 8/20/1779 Surry-Co., NC-9/23/1853 Muncie, Ind., m. Rachel Sarah DeWitt
Amelia Gibson 6/6/1786 Surry Co., N. C.-7/2/1841 Lawrence Co., Ind. m. 5/1/1801 Ashville, N. C., Isaac Williams, Jr. (Capt.)
Garrett Gibson 1787 Surry Co., N. C.-9/10/1822 Greene Co. Ohio m. 9/20/1822 Greene Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Rhodes
Valentine Gibson 12/24/1787 Surry Co., N. C.-4/7/1845 Delaware Co. Ind. m. 1/31/1809 Jefferson Co., Tenn., Catharine Harrold

Bowater Porter Gibson 11/9/1793 N. C.-6/12/1869 Delaware Co., Tenn. m. 11/13/1828 Randolph Co.. Ind., Sarah Heaton, 2nd, Nancy Davis, 3rd, Mary
Robert Gibson 1804 E. Market, Jefferson Co., Tenn.-3/12/1858 m. 1st 11/13/1828 Randolph Co.. Ind., Sarah Heaton, 2nd, Nancy Davis, 3rd, Mary
Brock Cheeseman Anna Gibson 9/12/1809 Jefferson Co., Tenn. m. 9/12/1809 Jefferson Co., Tenn., Jonathan Mills.
Susan Martha Gibson
Abigail Gibson m. Henry Taylor, d. 12/3/1860
Celia Gibson m. William H. Brown
Sarah Gibson 1798 N. C. m. 6/10/1832 Delaware Co., Ind., Samuel Brown

JOSEPH CALLAWAY BIBLE of Rowan County

Joseph Callaway b. 9/21/1754 Halifax Co., Va. d. 6/12/1777 Sabrina Morgan

BIRTHS:

Jesse Callaway 6/3/1796
Morgan Callaway 4/16/1831
Matilda N. Slough 3/20/1796
Sabrina Mildred Callaway 1/28/1834
Mary Ann Sharman 1/11/1834
Joshua Callaway 6/21/1836
Mary Smith Wootten 11/17/1805
Mary Ann Matilda Callaway 3/21/1839
Lydia B. Callaway 12/22/1819
Clarissa Elizabeth Callaway 11/18/1841
Frances Jemima Callaway 9/7/1825
Thomas Wootten Callaway 10/15/1828
John James Sharman Callaway 4/4/1844
Martha Sarah Callaway 2/2/1848
Nellie Jane Callaway 11/29/1858
Jesse Callaway 10/16/1850
Luke Henry Callaway 10/7/1860
William Willls Callaway 3/12/1857
John Sharman 10/18/1799
John James Sharman, son of above, 10/6/1825
Joseph Samuel Callaway 9/20/1862
Mary Catharine Nansby? 9/18/1833
Woodson Kirby Callaway 6/18/1863
Wayland Callaway 8/30/1869
Ella Agnes Callaway 1/2/1868

DEATHS:

Joseph Callaway Sr. 11/13/1821
Mary Callaway 2/7/1826
Elizabeth Callaway 8/9/1822
Mary Ann Callaway 9/10/1826
Matilda K. Callaway 10/4/18--
Lydia B. Heard 8/18/1853
Frances Jemima Callaway 9/22/1829
John Sharman 9/12/1826
John James Sharman 11/10/1843
Joseph Morgan Callaway 11/9/1846, aged 63 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days

Martha Sarah Callaway 6/21/1848, aged 4 mos. Thomas Wooten 8/4/1848
Lydia Boren 8/19/1832
Mary Smith Callaway 1/1855
Mary Catherine Callaway 1906.
William Willis Callaway 10/19/1932

BRICE-NEWKIRK BIBLE of Duplin County
Owner: Harriet Newkirk Willard, North Carolina

BIRTHS:

John Brice 1/3/1965
Joseph Brice 6/27/1969
George Brice 7/4/1968
Abraham Newkirk 6/15/1754
Ann Brosard, daughter of John and Ann Penny, 1/6/1716
Elizabeth Neson, daughter of Ann Brosard, 12/27/1742
Mary Ann Brosard, daughter of Peter Andrus and Ann Brosard, 11/21/1749
Peter Andrus Brosard, son of Peter Andrus & Ann Brosard, 11/20/1756-5/26/1773
Mary Ann Newkirk, wife of Abraham Newkirk, 11/21/1749

BIRTHS of Children of Abraham and Mary Ann Newkirk

Penny Newkirk 7/30/1785
Ann Jane Newkirk 5/5/1796
Mary Ann Newkirk 10/22/1787
Abraham Newkirk Jr. 2/20/1798
Rachel Newkirk 7/30/1967
Benjamin Rhodes Newkirk 4/3/1801
Joseph Newkirk 11/20/1791
Timothy Newkirk 11/20/1791
Jacob Felix Newkirk 8/26/1807
Bryan Newkirk 6/5/1794
Henry John Thomas Newkirk 6/12/1804

BIRTHS:

John Brice 1/3/1965
Joseph Brice 6/27/1969
George Brice 6/4/1968
Abraham Newkirk 6/15/1754 Henry Newkirk. son of Tobias, 1/10/1750 Jacob Felix Newkirk 8/26/1807
Joseph and Timothy Newkirk 11/1791
Joseph Newkirk father of B. Newkirk and grandfather of J. H., T. E., J. B., C. Hettie, C.

CHARLES B. CRUTCHFIELD BIBLE Of Warren County
Owner: Mrs. Mildred T. Hope Shelbyville, Tennessee

BIRTHS:

C. B. Crutchfield 6/15/1827

Anna Crutchfield 12/3/1858
Mrs. M. E. Crutchfield 6/6/1835
Marian Crutchfield 11/2/1832
Ida Crutchfield 9/21/1853
Miss Jo Palmer 7/31/1837
Mrs. H. L. Crutchfield 9/12/1837
Mrs. E. H. Bumpass 1/16/1806
Mattie Crutchfield 8/28/1856
Charlie Wade Crutchfield, son of C. B. and H. L., 2/6/1860
James R. Wade, 3/16/1831
, son of Mrs. E. M. Bumpass Thomas, son of John Thomas ---- 12/23/1823
Thomas Crutchfield, son of Christie, 3/12/1812

BIRTHS:

of Children of C. B. and H.T. Crutchfield Annabelle Crutchfield 3/9/1862
Jessie Thomas Crutchfield 2/6/1864
Johnnie Crutchfield 10/10/1866
James Porter Crutchfield 9/30/1869
Thomas Richard Crutchfield 5/4/1876
Unnamed son 9/9/1885, son of C. W. and M. G. Crutchfield
Hazel Crutchfield 4/5/1887., daughter of C. W. and M. G. Crutchfield
Helen Crutchfield, daughter of C. W. and M. G., 3/5/1890.
Mrs. S. C. Crutchfield 6/15/1834

BIRTHS of Children of I. C. and Mattie Tharpe

Mary Love Tharpe 11/5/1875
Erin Tharpe, 8/27/1887, daughter
John Crockett Tharpe 12/1/1877
Annie Blanton Tharpe 2/12/1890.
Clifford Crutchfield Tharpe 8/7/1880
Robert Hamilton Tharpe 7/19/1893.
Edith Lyle Tharpe 9/13/1882.
Mildred Tharpe 3/15/1898.
Charles Lueco Tharpe, 9/6/1884

DEATHS:

Mrs. M E. Crutchfield, wife of C. B. C., 1/14/1854
Charles Crutchfield 6/17/1855, aged 80 yrs.
Anna Crutchfield, daughter of C. B. and H. L., 7/19/1859, aged 7 mos. 16 yrs
Mrs. E. Rumpuss 10/1/1862, aged 56 yrs.
Jessie Thomas Crutchfield, son of C.B. and H. L., 8/4/1864, age 5 mos. 27 days
Edith Lyle, daughter of J. C. and Mattie Tharpe, 10/7/1883.
Mrs. H. L. Crutchfield, wife of C. B. Crutchfield, 2/15/1883., aged 45 yrs., 5 mos. 8 days
Jesse Thomas, son of John Thomas aged 60 yrs, 1 mo., 15 days
Infant son of C. W. and M. G. Crutchfield 9/13/1885.
Thomas Crutchfield 5/22/1888., aged 76 yrs., 2 mos., 10 days
Mary Ida, wife of J. M. Humphreys, 11/15/1892., aged 39 yrs, 1 mo. 24 das
Sam Crutchfield 10/27/1898., aged 75 yrs., 5 mos.. 24 days
Mrs. Mattie Tharpe, wife of J. C., 7/11/1899.
Charlie Blake Crutchfield 3/13/1906., aged 79 yrs. Charlie Wade Crutchfield, son of C. and H. L., 11/2/1906, aged 46
Leila, wife of J. P. Crutchfield, 6/7/1915

Mildred Love Ivey, dau. of T. R.& Hope Crutchfield, 9/4/1931, Haining, TX
Novella Crutchfield, daughter of J. E. and Leila, 12/31/1901.
James Fisher, son of J. P. and Leila Crutchfield, 9/8/1904.
Alan Lasater, son of Novella C. and William Lasater, 9/11/1931
Mildred Love, daughter of T. R. and Hope Crutchfield, 4/18/1906

MARRIAGES:

C.R Crutchfield-M.E.Van Dyke 10/13/1852
C R.Crutchfield-N L. Wade 6/12/1855
C. B. Crotchfield to S. C. Williams 9/21/1887.
W. D. Looney to Johnnie Crutchfield, daughter of C. B. and N. L. 12/18/1889.
Thomas R. Crutchfield to Hope D. Bomar 12/22/1897.
John C. Tharpe to Mattie, daughter of C. and H. L. Crutchfield,11/24/1874
James M. Humphrey to Mary Ida, daughter of C. B. and H. L. Crutchfield, 3/9/1875
James P. Crawford to Anna Belle, daughter of C. B. and N. L. Crutchfield, 2/8/1881.
C. W. Crutchfield to Mabel G. Scarborough 11/25/1884.
James Porter Crutchfield to Leila Tedro 2/20/1900.
Novella Crutchfield to William C. Lasater 12/24/1919
J. E. Crutchfield to Maude Waller 12/24/1919
James Fisher Crutchfield to Louise Travis 10/15/1933
James Porter Crutchfield, son of Blake and Love Wade Crutchfield, 3/11/1952, aged 82 yrs.
Hazel Crutchfield Fields 2/14/1957
J. P. Crawford 2/27/1941, aged 84 yrs
W. D. Looney 2/14/1941, aged 75 yrs.
Anna Belle Crawford 7/3/1943, aged 81 yrs.
Johnnie Crutchfield Looney, wife of W. D. Looney, 12/22/1959

JESSE SWINSON BIBLE

Jesse Swinson Sr. 3/17/1759
Ann Swinson, Sr. 3/31/1962

Children of Ann (Winders) and Jesse Swinson, Sr.

Katherine Swinson 9/19/1784
Mary Swinson 7/28/1795
John Swinson 9/24/1793
Levi Swinson 2/28/1786
Edee Swinson 11/20/1797
Henry Swinson 4/21/1802
Austin Swinson 1/13/1788
Jesse Swinson Jr. 4/21/1800
Nancy Swinson 1/10/1792
Daniel Swinson 11/26/1789
James G. Swinson 7/10/1805

BIRTHS of Children of Elizabeth (Croom) and John Austin Swinson

Nancy Swinson 7/1/1817
T. A. Swinson 9/2/1818

John Austin Swinson 10/22/1839
Martha Swinson 8/2/1845
Teresa Ann Swinson 8/8/1842
Florence Victoria Swinson 9/20/1849

ANDREW McINTIRE BIBLE Andrew McIntire 4/19/1775-2/12/1818
Nancy McIntire, his wife, 10/15/1776-12/7/1831

BIRTHS of Their Children

Mary McIntire 10/5/1797-4/24/1875
Sarah McIntire5/22/1799
James McIntire 2/1/1801
David McIntire 3/22/1803
Susan McIntire10/10/1805
Andrew McIntire 3/25/1810
William Murdock McIntire 7/20/1808-5/29/1809
Elizabeth McIntire 5/4/1814-3/17/1885.
Charles McIntire 2/10/1812-1/1/1887.
Murdock McIntire 7/25/1816

Family of James McIntire (son of Andrew)

James McIntire 2/1/1801
Susan Caroline McIntire 8/15/1828-1/30/1852, unmd.
Ann Eliza McIntire 5/20/1830-8/20/1850 m. 5/1/1849 Benja Franklin Grady.
David Murdock McIntire 12/13/1831-6/11/1901 m. 10/7/1858 Eliza
Jane Chesnutt m. 2/25/1863 Teresa Ann Swinson
Margaret Matilda McIntire 5/23/1833-12/25/1837
James Harrison McIntire 11/9/1834-12/11/1837
Mary Ellen McIntire 9/10/1836-8/1/1867 m. 9/10/1854 Jonathan Chesnutt. He d. 3/4/1876. His 2nd wife was Eugenia Hussey,cousin of his 1st wife and daughter of Susan Ann (Stanley) Hussey,daughter of Mary (McIntire) and Redmond L. Stanley
Thomas Henry Williams McIntire 6/3/1838-2/17/1905 m. 3/15/1864
William Charles McIntire 2/16/1840, stillborn.
Hannah Caroline Elizabeth Hendry
Andrew Jas McIntire 8/13/1841-12/3/1893 m.12/22/1874 Susan J. Newell
Franklin Parish McIntire 4/30/1843-1/20/1906 m. 1/5/1870 Lucinda Wells
Gaston Calhoun McIntire 6/7/1845
Julia Sara McIntire 7/13/1847
Marion Bancroft McIntire 3/25/1849
Laura Alvara McIntire 6/27/1852
Josephine McIntire 7/6/1850, stillborn
Flavius Gustavus McIntire 3/12/1855, stillborn
James McIntire and his 2nd wife, Mary Emma Ellis, m. 12/2/1862
She d. 5/13/1866, bur. churchyard of little Episcopal chapel within enclosure of "Airlee", near Wilmington, N. C.
James McIntire and his 3rd wife, Margaret Alice Heath, m. 2/23/1868 in New Hanover Co., N. C. Children: Emma Agnes, Joseph Kinsey Lee, Susan Alice, Charlotte Davis and John Charles Hampton McIntire.

BIRTHS:

of Children of D. M. and T. A. McIntire Lucille May McIntire 2/22/1864

Clyde McIntire (dau.) 11/20/1873

Clarence Vivian McIntire 7/4/1868

Jesse Adrian McIntire 8/31/1877

Jesse Swinson to T. A. Swinson 16/22/1838

David M. McIntire to Teresa Ann Swinson 2/24/1863

Clarence V. McIntire to Laura Ann Bush 2/16/1891 Toombsboro, Ga. Jesse Adrian McIntire to Verna Estell Carraway 12/10/1901., Mt Olive, NC

DEATHS:

Jesse Swinson Sr. 4/17/1834

Nancy (Winders) Swinson 2/18/1837

Elizabeth(Croom)Swinson 8/19/1844

Nancy Swinson, daughter of John Austin Swinson, 8/24/1844

Teresa A. Swinson, wife of Jesse Swinson, 8/8/1861

John A. Swinson, son of Jesse and T. A. Swinson, 7/18/1862, Richmond, Va.

Jesse Swinson. Jr. 2/28/1864

Daniel Swinson. son of Ann (Winder) and Jesse Swinson Sr. 9/22/1864

Clyde Swinson, daughter of D. M. and T. A. Swinson, 7/9/1875

David McIntire 6/11/1901.

Ann Swinson McIntire 2/7/1922, Rocky Moune, North Carolina, aged 79 yrs, 6 mos.

Verna Estelle Carraway, wife of Jesse Adrian McIntire, 9/26/1916

Martha Swinson 12/9/1913 nt. Olive, North Carolina

Florence V. Swinson 12/19/1913 Mt. Olive, North Carolina

THOMAS ISBELL BIBLE

Thomas Isbell 6/27/1753 Albemarle Co., Virginia - 10/27/1819, son of James Isbell and wife, Frances Tompkins Livingston Discretion Howard, his wife, b. 7/29/1964 Wilkes Co., N. C., m. 2/21/1782, daughter of Benjamin Howard and his wife, Prudence Satec Howard.

BIRTHS: Prudence Isbell 1783 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Ambrose Carlton

Benjamin Isbell m. 2/17/1818 Martha Parker

John Isbell 2/11/1788 Wilkes Co., N. C.

Frances Isbell 7/2/1791 Wilkes Co., N. C.-10/23/1871 m. 9/25/1808 Micajah Ferguson

Livingston Isbell 4/15/1796 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Mary Edwards

Elizabeth Isbell 11/1796 Wilkes Co.,NC.-7/19/1884. m. 10/11/1818 Nimrod Ferguson

Thomas Isbell, Jr. 1/29/1800 Wilkes Co., N. C. m. Lucinda Petty

Mary Isbell 12/21/1803 Wilkes Co., N. C.-1/6/1891. m. 8/16/1829 Joseph Tucker

James Isbell

BENJAMIN ISBELL of Wilkes Co., N. C.

Benjamin Isbell, son of Thomas Isbell and his wife, Discretion Howard, m. 2/17/1818 Martha Enrkes 4/6/1799 Wilkes Co., N. C.- 7/15/1840, bur. Isabelle Place, McMinn, Tennessee, daughter of Ambrose Parkes and his wife, Frances Isbell

BIRTHS: Miriam Isbell 2/25/1819, Wilkes Co., N. CT - 1/9/1898 m. 5/28/1839 Matthew Jacob Turnley

Thomas Martin Isbell 3/3/1821, Wilkes Co., N. C.- 6/19/1859 m. 12/21/1943 Sarah Ann Terry

Frances Discretion Isbell 3/11/1823 McMinn, Tenn.-1/29/1886 m. 3/30/1852 John Hughes

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---

Martha Ann Isbell 1/19/1825 McMinn, TN-4/27/1844 m. Robt Houston
Mary Louise Isbell 1/15/1827 McMinn, Tenn. m. 1/15/1844 Richard Franklin, Hampton, Tenn. m. Sarah Elizabeth Isbell 9/29/1829 McMinn, 12/26/1849 Judge Jesse Gaut
James Parker Isbell 7/20/1831 McMinn, Tenn.-4/19/1850
Benjamin Howard Isbell 7/1/1833 McMinn, Tenn.-9/8/1864
John Wallace Isbell 8/7/1835 McMinn, Tenn.-7/7/1864
Lucinda Missouri Isbell 7/4/1837 McMinn, Tenn.-4/25/1918 m. 7/9/1855 Robert Houson, McMinn Co.
Dennis Rowan Isbell 9/1/1839 McMinn, Tenn. m. 12/28/1871 Emma Callaway

MARY WILSON BROWN DICKINS' BIBLE

Robert Dickins of Person Co., North Carolina, b. in England (1748), d. 1804 Person Co.
Mary Brown, wife of Robert Dickins, d. 12/1809 Granville Co., N. C. Jesse Dickins, eldest son of Robert and Mary Dickins, d. 1836, Person Co., N. C
Elizabeth Dickins, eldest daughter of above, b. N. C.-d. Virginia
Sally Dickins, daughter of above, b. b d. Person Co., N. C.
Samuel Dickins, son of above, 1780 N.C.-7/21/1840 Madison Co., Tn, aged 60
Lucretia Dickins, daughter of above b. N. C., d. Greensboro, Ga.
Martha Dickins, daughter of above, Greene Co., Ga.
Parthenia Dickins, daughter of above, b. Person Co., N. C.
William Dickins, son of above, 9/27/1773 Person Co., N. C.

3/31/1945 Madison Co., Tenn. Ann Dickins (Mrs. Martin), daughter of Samuel and Jane Dickins, b. Person Co., N. C.
Mary Hennon Brown Clack, only daughter of James and Sally Clack, b. 1808 Person Co., N. C.-d. Lincoln Co., Tenn.
Nancy Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, 4/22/1750 Granville Co., N. C.-11/29/1871 Panola Co., Miss.

Children of William and Nancy Dickins:

Mary Wilson Brown Dickins 11/29/1811 Granville Co., N. C.-1825
Elizabeth Fisher Dickins 9/2/1813 Granville Co., NC-11/22/1844 Madison Co.
Lucretia Moore Dickins 8/28/1815 Granville Co., N. C.-7/10/1859 Phillips Co., Ark. (nee Hicks, E. R.)
William Barnett Pulliam Dickins 7/13/1818 Granville Co., N. C.-11/29/1866 Memphis
Nancy Pulliam Dickins 3/29/1820 Granville Co., N. C.-2/26/1883.
John Robert Dickins 1/21/1822 Granville Co., N. C.-2/15/1887. Panola Co., Miss
Samuel Dickins 8/29/1824 Granville Co., N. C.-3/2/1867
Sally Clack Dickins 6/9/1827 Madison Co., Tenn.-9/11/1843 Fayette Co., Tenn.
Martha Dickins 4/23/1829 Madison Co., Tenn.-4/23/1829 Madison Co., Tenn
William Wilkins Hunt, son of William and E. F. Hunt 5/29/1831 Madison Co., Tenn.-6/19/1838 Madison Co., Tenn.

BIRTHS of Children of William and Harriet Dickins

Virginia- Dickins 12/1/1836 Madison Co., Tenn.-5/25/1857 Panola Co., Miss.
Ann Fisher Dickins 10/25/1838 Madison Co., Tenn.-11/20/1880 Memphis.
William Webb Dickins, only son, 4/28/1849 Panola Co., Miss.- 4/20/1916 Batesville, Panola Co., Miss.
Sallie Rooker Dickins 1846 Panola Co., Miss.-10/1855 Lafayette Co., Miss.
Roscoe Dickins, son of John and Mary Dickins, 5/22/1845 Madison Co., Tenn.-1/10/1874 Panola Co., Miss.
Mary Elizabeth Dickins, only daughter of Samuel and Virginia, 1847 Madison Co. TN
Sanford Wilbourn Dickins, eldest son of John and Fennie, 1858 Panola, MS 9/11/1862
Jessie Anne Belle Hicks, daughter of Jesse & Mary, 7/23/1835 Madison Co. TN.-2/29/1910.
Imogene Hair Hicks, daughter of Jesse and Mary, 9/6/1848, Phillips Co., Ark.
William Dickins Hicks, son of Jesse and Mary, 7/25/1839 Madison Co.- 12/20/1871
Cornelia Octavia Hicks, daughter of Jesse and Mary, 2/25/1846 Phillips Co., AR

Elizabeth Wilkins Hunt, daughter of William and Elizabeth, 3/6/1834 Madison Co., TN
 Robert Hunt, son of William and Elizabeth, 9/27/1836 Madison Co., Tenn.
 Sallie Fisher Hunt, daughter of William and Elizabeth, 11/15/1843, Madison Co., Tenn.
 Lucretia Moore Dickens Hicks, daughter of Edwin and Lucy, 5/13/1833 Madison Co., Tenn-1853 Phillips Co. Arkansas
 Mary Elizabeth Hicks, Lucinda daughter of Edula and Lucy, 3/13/1831 Madison Co., Tenn. Her twin sister was Nancy Pulliam Hicks
 Edwin Augustus Hicks, son of Edwin and Lucy, 7/24/1838 Madison Co., Tenn.
 Emily Robert Blanch Hicks, daughter of Edwin and Lucy, 1847 Phillips
 Lawrence Ewell Talbot, only son of James and Nancy, 1847 Jackson, TN-10/20/1919
 Adah Della Talbot, only daughter of James and Nancy, b. Jackson, Tenn.
 Robert Dickens to Mary Brown in Virginia (1966
 Jesse Dickens, son of Robert and Mary, in Person Co., N. C.
 Frances Moore, daughter of Stephen and Grizelda Moore
 Elizabeth Dickens, daughter of Robert and Mary, in N. C., to Richard Bland
 Sally Dickens. daughter of Robert and Mary, in N. C., to James Clack
 Samuel Dickens, son of Robert and Mary, 1st in 1798 in Mecklenburg, Va. to Jane Vaughan, daughter of James Vaughan, 2nd in Granville Co., N. C. to Frances Burton, daughter of Robert Burton.
 Lucretia Dickens, daughter of Robert and Mary, Granville Co., N. C. to Thomas Moore
 Martha Dickens, daughter of Robt and Mary, in Granville Co to Thomas Webb, son of William
 Parthenia Dickens, dau of Robt & Mary, 1812 Granville Co., NC to Edward Danoho.
 Mary Kennon Brown Clack, daughter of James and Sally, in 1822, Granville Co., N. C. to William F. Smith, son of James and Amy
 William Dickens, son of Robert and Mary, 5/23/1810 in Granville Co., N. C. to Nancy Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pulliam
 Mary W.B. Dickens, dau. of William and Nancy, 8/3/1827 in Madison Co., Tenn. to Jesse H. Hicks, son of Daniel and Mary
 Elizabeth Fisher Dickens, dau. of William and Nancy, 8/3/1830 Madison Co., Tenn. to William H. Hunt, son of Wilkins and Lucy
 Lucretia Moore Dickens, dau. of William and Nancy, Madison Co., Tenn. , 9/8/1831, to Edwin A. Hicks, son of Daniel and Mary
 William Barnett Pulliam Dickens, son of William and Nancy, 10/27/1835 to Harriet Wilson Webb, daughter of William and Elizabeth Webb, Madison Co.
 Nancy P. Dickens, daughter of William and Nancy, 1/16/1836 Madison Co to James Talbot
 John Robert Dickens, son of William and Nancy, 1st 1842 Fayette Co., TN to Mary Hunt, daughter of Wilkins and Lucy Hunt Samuel Dicksons, son of William and Nancy, 1842, Fayette Co. TN to Virginia Hunt, dau of Wilkins and Lucy Hunt
 Sally Clark Dickens, dau of Wm & Nancy 12/1841

John Robert Dickens, son of William and Nancy, 2nd, 11/29/1854 in Panola Co., Miss. to Fannie Wilbourn, daughter of Sanford and Nancy
 Virginia Dickens, dau. of William and Harriet, 1856 Panola Co., MS- James A. Hunt
 Ann Fisher Dickens, dau of William and Harriet 1857 Panola Co., MS- Robt Abernathy
 Jessie A. Hicks, daughter of Jesse and Mary, 7/22/1858 Rankln Co., Miss. to Benjamin T. Estes, son of William and Susan Bates
 Elizabeth W. Hunt, daughter of William and Elizabeth, in Madison Co., Tenn. to Henry Glenn, son of James and Emily Glenn
 Robert Hunt, son of William and Elizabeth, 1857 in Madison Co., Tenn. to Margaret Mathews, daughter of Edward Mathews
 Lucretia Moore Dickens Hicks, dau. of Edwin and Lucy, 1851 in Phillips Co., Ark. to George W. Thompson. Mary Elizabeth Hicks , twin dau of Edwin and Lucy, Phillips Co. AR 1852 Wm Hutchinson
 Nancy Pulliam Hicks, twin dau of Edwin & Lucy- Wm Burnett
 Edwin Augustus Hicks, son of Edwin and Lucy in Phillips Co., Ark. to Elizabeth Nichols (1st marriage)
 Sallie Fisher Hunt, daughter of William and Elizabeth Hunt 3/1/1860 in Madison Co., Tenn. to James A. Hunt
 Edward (George) Bruce b. Scotland-d. Granville Co., N. C.
 Benjamin Pulliam, Sr. b. & d. Mecklenburg Co. Va.
 Mary Bruce, daughter of Edward (George) Bruce, Granville Co., NC.
 John Wilson of Mecklenburg Co., Va., b. England-d. Mecklenburg Co.
 Mary Israel, wife of John Wilson, d. Mecklenburg Co., Va.
 Elizabeth Wilson, eldest daughter of John and Mary, 5/1/1966
 Mecklenburg Co., Va.-5/11/1824 Granville Co., N. C.
 John Pulliam, Sr., eldest son of Benjamin and Mary, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. 12/11/1809 Granville Co., N. C.
 John Bruce Pulliam, eldest son of John and Elizabeth, b. Granville Co., N. C.-d. 6/27/1837 East Tennessee
 Burnett Pulliam, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth, b. Granville Co-d. 10/12/1807
 Barnett Pulliam, Sr. d. 5/29/1813, Granville Co., N. C.
 Mary Israel Pulliam, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth, 4/21/ Granville Co.

Elizabeth Pulliam daughter of John and Elizabeth, 9/13/1792 Granville Co., NC
 Harriet Wilson Webb (Mrs. Dickins), daughter of William and Elizabeth Webb, 5/3/1816 Granville Co. N. C.-6/21/1874 Hot Springs, Ark.
 Lucy Wilson Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, b. Granville-d. Madison Co.
 Martha Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, b. Granville Co., NC-d. Madison Co.
 Harriet Wilson Pulliam, daughter of John & Elizabeth, b. Granville Co.-1847 MS
 Mary Pulliam, only daughter of Benjamin and Mary, b. and d. Mecklenburg Co., Va.
 Benjamin Pulliam, Jr., youngest son of Benjamin Sr., b Mecklenburg Co., Va.
 Thomas Wilson, eldest son of John and Mary, b. Mecklenburg Co.-d. Richmond Co.
 Harold Wilson, eldest son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. Richmond Co. d. US Army
 Thomas Wilson, Jr., son of Thomas and Elizabeth, b. & d. Richmond Co. VA
 John Wilson Jr.. son of John and Mary, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va. d. Halifax Co.
 Isabella Wilson, only daughter of John and Elizabeth, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.
 Miles Wilson, son of John James Wilson, son of John and Tabitha, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. 1832 Louisville, KY. Daniel Wilson, son of John, Hendersonville, KY
 Tabitha Wilson, daughter of John & Tabitha, b. Mecklenburg Co. Va.-d. Hendersonville, KY
 Euell Wilson, son of John and Tabitha, d. U. S. Navy
 Lucy Wilson, daughter of John and Tabitha, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.
 Mary Wilson, daughter of John and Mary, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. Halifax Co., Va
 Phoebe Eliam (Mrs. Collier), daughter of Mary Eliam, b. Halifax Co., Va.-d. 1858, steamboat to TX
 Nancy Wilson, daughter of John and Mary, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. Ohio
 Mary Cheatham, daughter of Nancy, b. in Kentucky
 Eliza Wilson (Mrs. Wingfield), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth
 Wilson, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. New Orleans, La.
 Mary Wilson (Mrs. Upshur), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va
 Harriet Wilson (Mrs. Randolph), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Wilson, b. Mecklenburg Co., Va.-d. Tuckahoe, the Randolph family near Richmond VA
 Ann Wilson (Mrs. Upshur), daughter of Thomas and Lucinda Wilson, b. Richmond, Va.
 Benjamin Pulliam, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 1st Mary Bruce, 2nd, Mrs. Hester
 John Wilson, Mecklenburg Co., Va. 1st, Mary Israel, 2nd, Tabitha Cheatham
 John Pulliam, Sr., son of Benjamin and Mary, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Elizabeth Wilson, daughter of John and Mary Wilson
 John Pulliam. Jr., eldest son of John and Elizabeth, in Granville Co., N. C. to Temperance Norman, daughter of Thomas and Sallie
 Barnett Pulliam, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth, Granville Co., N. C. To Margaret
 Margaret Norman, daughter of Thomas and Sallie Norman
 Mary Pulliam, daughter of Benjamin and Mary, to Mr. Rose
 Thomas Wilson, son of John and Mary, m. 1st in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Elizabeth Vaughn, 2nd in Richmond, Va. to Lucinda Pope
 John Wilson, Jr., son of John and Mary, in Halifax Co., Va. to Elizabeth Terry
 Nancy Wilson, daughter of John and Mary, 1st in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Mr. Cheatham, 2nd, in Kentucky to Mr. McCready
 Mary Israel Pulliam, eldest daughter of John and Elizabeth, 10/1805 in Granville Co., N. C. to James Butler, son of Isaac and Mary
 Elizabeth Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, 9/1813 Granville Co., NC to William Webb
 Lucy Wilson Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth Pulliam in Granville, N. C. to Portious Moore, son of Stephen and Grizelda
 Martha Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, in Granville Co., N. C. to Alfred Lane, son of James and Irene Lane
 Harriet Wilson Pulliam, daughter of John and Elizabeth, in Granville Co., N. C. to James Smith, son of James and Any Smith
 Isabella Wilson, daughter of John and Elizabeth, in Halifax Co., Va. to Robert Nelson
 Miles Wilson, son of John and Mary Wilson, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Margaret Fields
 Daniel Wilson, son of John and Mary Wilson in Richmond, Va. to Henrietta Johnson
 James Wilson, son of John and Mary, Richmond, Va. to Susan Pritchard
 Tabitha Wilson, daughter of John and Tabitha, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Obediah Smith
 Lucy Wilson, daughter of John and Tabitha Wilson, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Bennett Marshall
 Mary Wilson, daughter of John and Mary, in Mecklenburg Co., Va. to Mr. Eliam.

Footnotes by Harriet (Webb) Dickins

"Edward (George) Bruce was their father and Benjamin Pulliam and Mary Bruce were the parents of my husband's grandfather, John

Pulliam, Sr., who inherited from his grandfather the family homestead in Granville Co., N. C. where the remains of both await the resurrection morn. April 28/62 /s/Harriet Dickens"

"Benjamin Pulliam and his wife, Mary Bruce, and John Wilson and his wife, Mary Israel, are all entombed in Blue Stone Church yard of Mecklenburg Co., Va."

"My husband's grandfather, John Pulliam, Sr. and his grandmother, Elizabeth Wilson and his Uncle Barnett Pulliam, Jr., all entombed in family burial ground of my husband's gg- grandfather, Edward (George) Bruce in Granville Co., N. C. /s/ Harriet Dickens" "Barnett Pulliam, Sr. survived his only brother. my husband's grandfather less than four years, he acted as guardian to his brother's children until his death and then bequeathed to them."

BENJAMIN AND ELIZABETH DAVIS BIBLE
Of Chatham County From: Rev. War Pension W3783

Benjamin Davis m. Elizabeth Daniel 1/15/1786

BIRTHS:

- Nancy Davis 12/8/1786
- Thomas B. Moon m. Emeliann Davis 8/12/1828 in 19th yr. of his age
- Emeliann Moon
- Jesse Benjamin Edmond Moon, son of Thomas B. and 1/6/1830-2/11/1930
- William Francis Moon 12/17/1830
- Woodson D. Moon 2/15/1833
- Elizabeth Sarahan Moon 5/11/1835
- Lydiann Haseltine Moon 8/7/1837
- Rachel Rebeccah Moon 8/6/1841
- Elizabeth Daniel 3/16/1969
- Benjamin Davis d. 2/1816 in Jefferson Co., Georgia

Note: Elizabeth Davis, widow, applied for pension 2/24/1845, Walton Co. Ga., will be aged 75 on 3/16/1845. She m. 1/15/1786 Benjamin Davis In Chatham Co., North Carolina (maiden name Elizabeth Daniel). Benlamin Davis d. 2/1816, Jefferson Co., Ga. They had 12 children, two of whom were: Nancy Davis b. 12/8/1786 and John R. Davis (aged 36 yrs. old i i45, Walton Co., Ga.) Their youngest child was b. 10/11/1813

THOMAS AND ANNA DIXON BIBLE
From: Rev. War Pension W3963

"Thomas Dixon, his Book, bought with his money, price #1. S10, A. D. 1793

"

BIRTHS:

- Thomas Dixon 8/1961
- Peggy Dixon 1/16/1803
- Ann Dixon 12/4/1771
- Hannah Dixon 4/1/1805
- Matty Dixon 1/27/1795
- Betsy Dixon 7/22/1807
- Mary Dixon 12/24/1796
- John Dixon 9/13/1809

Anne Dixon 1/23/1799

Thomas Dixon 5/20/1813

James Dixon 1801

Edwin Reeves H. Dixon (grandchild) 6/6/1826

www.georgiapioneers.com

Note: Anna Dixon, widow, applied for pension 2/22/1839, Orange Co., N. C., stating she was b. 12/4/1771 and is widow of Thomas Dixon, 8/1761-4/9/1826. She m. Thomas Dixon 5/1793 Orange Co., N. C., by Rev. William Hodge. Her maiden name was Anna Turner.

ABRAHAM SUDDARTH BIBLE of Sumter

Owner: Mrs. Gamewell Houck, Lenoir, NC

Abraham Suddarth (father of children below) b. 12/28/1967, son of William and Margaret Suddarth

Martha Sumter, daughter of John Sumter, wife of Abraham

Abraham Suddarth, b. 2/17/1965

Abraham Suddarth m. Martha 2/16/1786

BIRTHS:

of Their Children William Suddarth 6/15/1787

Catherine Suddarth 5/11/1797

John Suddarth 4/8/1789

Nancy Suddarth 3/11/1799

James Suddarth 7/27/1790

Abraham Suddarth 6/15/1800

Emanuel Suddarth 10/11/1791, d. y.

Emanuel Suddarth 2/25/1802

Sallie Suddarth 7/27/1793

Thomas Suddarth 8/20/1805

Margaret Suddarth 7/18/1795

Myra Emily Suddarth 5/18/1809

DR. JAMES R. AND DORCAS ALEXANDER BIBLE

James Alexander m. Dorcas Garrison 11/26/1789 whose ages when added is 56 yrs. and 9 mos. What is the sum of each

BIRTHS:

Silas Alexander 5/10/1791

Abigail Alexander 11/8/1799

Amanda Alexander 3/6/1793

Hannah Alexander 8/19/1801

Chas Garrison Alexander 8/27/1794

James Rankin Alexander 7/5/1803

Mary Sample Alexander 4/10/1796

John G. Alexander 3/2/1806

Mark Alexander 12/29/1797

Dorcas R. Alexander 12/28/1807

Note: Dr. James R. Alexander applied for pension 5/14/1833 Allen Co., Kentucky, stating he was b. 11/23/1756 in a house standing on the line dividing the states of Maryland and Pennsylvania. 3/22/1894

---All Rights Reserved---

William Alexander, Mecklenburg Co., N. C. stated he was acquainted with Dr. James Alexander late of said co. Dorcas Alexander, widow, applied 5/9/1839, Allen Co., Kentucky, widow, stating her husband d. 3/11/1836 and that she .. him 11/26/1789 in Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 5/20/1839 , Rockville. Park Co., Ind., Mark Garrison swore that Dr. James R. Alexander m. Dorcas Garrison in York Co., S. C. 11/26/1789

EDWIN B. BRIDGERS BIBLE

Edwin B. Bridgers 10/1/1809-6/10/1863, son of William and Mary Bridgers, m. Mary Ann 3/8/1851
Mary Ann Bridgers, wife of Edwin B. Bridgers and daughter of Aaron Atkinson and Sally, his wife, 11/20/1820-4/27/1890

BIRTHS:

of Their Children Wm Aaron Bridgers 2/3/1852
James Franklin Bridgers 3/16/1853

JESSE CROOM BIBLE

BIRTHS of Children of Jesse Croom and Anne Grady, 1st wife

John Croom 1/25/1964
Zilpah Croom 3/3/4/1774
Lyddy Croom 2/6/1772
Mary Croom 9/8/1966
Ann Croom 1/22/1776
Abel Croom 1/20/1969
Elizabeth Croom 4/1/1779

BIRTHS of Children of Jesse Croom and Sarah Ramsey, 2nd wife

Jesse Croom 7/21/1784
Treacy Croom 8/6/1794
Lany Broom 1/28/1790
Major Croom 10/9/1785
Lott Croom 5/27/1797
Hardy Croom 8/18/1801
Wm R. Croom 8/24/1787
Nancy Croom 4/21/1799
Asceneth Croom 4/12/1792

EBENEZER AND MARY DICKEY BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Elisha Dickey 10/20/1785
Grizilla Dickey 6/16/1797
James G. Dickey 2/15/1788
Levi Dickey 4/15/1799

Elizabeth Dickey 3/4/1790
 Mary Dickey 5/20/1801
 William Dickey 3/18/1792
 John Dickey 7/13/1803
 Dorcas Dickey 6/16/1793
 Margeret Dickey 3/9/1805
 Ebenezer Dickey Jr. 4/15/1795
 d.y. Emily Dickey 8/24/1808

Note: Ebenezer Dickey applied for pension 9/4/1832, Simpson Co., Ky., was b. 11/1961 in Pa., lived Rowan Co., N. C. until 1787 when moved to Ky. Soldier d. 6/5/1840 Mary Dickey, widow, applied 12/4/1840, Simpson Co., Ky., was b. 12/22/1965 and m. Ebenezer Dickey 11/1783 or 1784, Rowen Co., N. C. Maiden Name, Mary Graham.

EDWARD WALKER

BIRTHS:

of Children Joseph Walker 6/26/1791
 Jonathan Walker 6/2/1805
 William Walker 5/15/1792
 Henry N. Walker 8/16/1807
 Edward Walker Jr. 9/7/1795
 Susanna Walker 11/5/1799
 Martha Walker 11/9/1797
 Margaret Walker 4/15/1812
 John W. Walker 10/20/1801
 Elizabeth Walker 5/30/1815
 Samuel Walker 1/30/1802 or 1/31/1803

Note: Edward Walker applied for pension 4/25/1833, Clairborne Co., Tenn., was b. 1756 N. C., lived Duplin Co. Jane Walker, widow, applied 5/19/1840, aged 69, Claiborne Co., Tenn. m. soldier 5/1/1790 Sullivan Co., Tenn, Richard Russel, Baptist minister. Her maiden name was Jane House, daughter of Frederick House of Hawkins Co., Tenn.

ENOCH NEWTON BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Enoch F. Newton 1/27/1849-4/27/1927
 Caldonia Southerland, wife of Enoch F. Newton, 3/15/1858-7/30/1875
 Sarah Margaret Carr 3/16/1851
 James Ernest Newton 1/7/1878
 Caldonia Newton 7/28/1875
 Enoch Alton Newton 12/9/1891.
 Hiram Joseph Newton 12/13/1879
 Samuel William Newton 11/11/1883.
 Early Carr Newton 11/5/1881.
 Mary Ann Newton 2/26/1886.
 Katie Newton 11/30/1888.
 Enoch F. Newton to Caldonia Southerland 5/7/1874

James Ernest Newton and Mary Frances Newton 1/19/1901.

Samuel William Newton and Nora Black Williams 11/25/1908.

Mary Ann Newton and John Lester Williams 8/4/1909.

Early Carr Newton and Emily Frances Wells 9/1912

RICHARD AND PENELOPE BRASWELL BIBLE Richard Braswell 10/27/1781

Benjamin Braswell 6/28/1795

Delany Braswell 5/14/1782

Patty Braswell 9/19/--

Elizabeth Braswell (Dees) 7/22/1784

Bryant Braswell 10/22/1799

Burrell Braswell 11/30/1787

Cullen Braswell 4/18/1801

Irvine Braswell 3/2/1790

Note: Richard Braswell applied for pension 10/11/1832, Anson Co., NC was b. 7/1755 Wayne Co., N. C. 7/25/1840

Richard Braswell , by Burrell Morning in Wayne Co., N. C. Maiden name, Penelope Blow Matilda Jane, daughter of Cullen and Equela Braswell, b. 6/17/1838, reported that Penelope Braswell d. 8/30/1866. Lucrea Braswell, Anson Co., N. C. testified she knew Richard Braswell m. Penelope Blow 10/1780<,Wayne Co.NC >

GIDEON BYNUM BIBLE Gideon Bynum, son of Benjamin and Judith of Pitt Co., N. C.

4/24/1785-6/14/1843 m. 2/14/1810 Sarah May, daughter of Benjamin May, Jr., 1/8/1794-7/29/1841

BIRTHS:

Benjamin Bynum 2/3/1811-4/1876 m. 9/24/1837 Jedidah Pitt of Edgecome Co.

Fanny Bynum 2/13/1813-7/28/1885 m. 4/2/1829 Jacob S. Barnes

Priscilla D. Bynum 10/10/1815 m. 9/4/1838 John H. Dixon. He d. 11/15/1843

Margaret May Bynum 1/18/1818

Richard Allen Bynum 4/23/1820-9/23/1888 m. 10/3/1841 Mary Amanda Blow. She d. 3/13/1872,aged 56. Lizzie Blow Bynum, his 2d wife, d. 6/7/1888.

Tabitha Bynum 5/18/1822-1/28/1891.

Gideon Bynum, Jr. 5/18/1824-7/11/1848

Susan Evans Bynum 11/22/1826 m. William Barrett, son of Josiah Barrett and wife, Selina May.

John Turner Bynum 9/24/1829-11/16/1885.

Joseph Nicholas Bynum 5/17/1832 m. 2/2/1860 Mary Alice Barrett, daughter of Josiah Barrett and wife, Selina May. She d. 2/19/1888., aged 54. 12/18/1888. H

argaret A. Sheppard Carolina J. Bynum 1/2/1835 m. Dr. Robert Williams King, son of John King & wife, Sallie Hines. he d. 1/19/1891.

Benjamin May Sr. 3/17/1737-8/1808

BIRTHS:

James May 1/20/1784-7/25/1825 m. 2/12/1806 Harriet Williams, dau of Robert Williams and wife, Fannie Randolph of Pitt Co., N. C. She was b. 11/12/1786 and d. 12/22/1868.Their Son:James William May 7/24/1820-5/21/1882. m. 6/25/1844 Tabitha Bynum daughter of Gideon Bynum and wife, Sallie May. She was b. 5/18/1822-1/28/1891.

John Edwin Benjamin May 3/19/1795

Cornelia Joyner. Their dau., Ione Bynum May b. 11/2/1876 m. Travis Hooker

Susan Frances May 6/15/1855-10/6/1908 m. 3/9/1881. Thomas F. Hill. Her 2nd husband was Leon Albritton.

James Oscar May 7/23/1849-1/8/1883.

Adeline Gertrude May 11/19/1863

JOHN AND ISABEL GRIDER BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W358

BIRTHS:

John Grider 7/11/1755

Isabel Blair, wife, 12/13/1961

Barbara Grider 12/26/1781

Amos Grider 11/24/1792

James Grider 9/5/1783

Aaron Grider 1/5/1794

William Grider 5/3/1785

Silas Grider 12/1/1795

John Grider 6/13/1787

Sally Grider 6/9/1798

Moses Grider 11/1/1789

Joseph Grider 7/9/1801

Enos Grider 11/11/1791

Archibald Grider 3/17/1804

Note: 9/22/1853, Isabel Grider, widow, applied for pension, Henderson Co., Tenn., aged 93; she m. John Grider In 1781 by John Connolly, J. P. Her maiden name was Isabel Blair.

JAMES CRUTHIS BIBLE

Of Randolph County

Owner: Mrs. R. T. Guthrie, Sr.

341 Center St, Apt. 3 Salt Lake City, Utah (1950)

James Cruthis 1780 Randolph Co., N. C.-3/22/1872 Sorento Bond, IL

His wife, Lydia Chamblis of Randolph Co., N. C.

BIRTHS of Their Children (all b. Randolph Co., N. C.)

Vincent Cruthis 10/18/1812-4/7/1899 m.12/22/1832 Martha Williams

Nancy Cruthis 1816-1/20/1892 m. Nathan Willis

Sally Cruthis ---

Jane Cruthis ---

Henry Cruthis ---

Sarah Cruthis ---

John Cruthis ---

ROBERT SHEARER BIBLE
Owner: Mrs. Milton G. Shearer
301 E. College Ave., Lenoir, N. C.

Robert Shearer 7/24/1823-12/2/1895. m. 11/26/1854 Myra Emmaline Coffey 2/20/1836-3/30/1859
Wilborn Coffey b. 5/14/1807 and his wife, Sally, b. 5/1/1812
Milton Gordon Shearer 9/4/1855-1/18/1951 m. 9/25/1884. Mary Annie Elizabeth Estes. Her mother, Rebecca Estes, d. 12/31/1924
Jane Shearer 10/13/1858
2/19/1860 Robert Shearer m. Martha Matilda Estes 10/11/1837
Mary F. Shearer 10/31/1861-1/19/1937 m. 3/19/1889. Lee N. Perkins b. 11/3/1844
Myra Shearer 11/8/1863-12/2/1943 m. 7/24/1888. John G. Pulliam b. 8/27/1857

LEWIS AND ELIZABETH CARLTON BIBLE

Lewis Carlton, son of John and Elizabeth, b. 9/12/1758
Elizabeth Eve, daughter of John and Mary, b. 2/26/1762
Lewis Carlton m. Elizabeth Eve 1/18/1781

Their Children

Ambrose Carlton b. 12/30/1781,-Mary, Thomas, John, Lewis, David, Elizabeth, Nancy. William, Milly and Howard.

Note: Thomas Carlton, son of Lewis, applied for pension 1/31/1853, aged 65, Burke Co., N. C. His father, Lewis, d. 1/13/1827 Wilkes Co., N. C. and his mother, Eve, d. 10/21/1839 leaving following children: Polly Saxton, Elizabeth Hagler, Nancy Pearson, William Carlton, Milly Tucker and Thomas Carlton.

ROBERT FINDLAY SHEARER BIBLE

Robert Findlay Shearer b. 8/5/1768 m. 11/19/1789 Sary Kindall

BIRTHS:

Betsy Shearer 9/3/1790-6/23/1811 m. 1/22/1807 Joseph Green

CHILDREN:

Sally Green b. 1/22/1808 and Robert Green b. 8/25/1810
John Shearer 8/9/1792 m. 4/27/1815 Mary Green
Nancy Shearer 7/6/1794 m. 4/14/1814 Daniel Green

CHILDREN:

Amy Green b. 4/3/1815 and Susana Green b. 3/4/1818
Mary Shearer 1/16/1797 m. 8/18/1814 Richard Green (Child: Franky Green b. 7/17/1815
Sally Shearer 3/24/1799 m. 9/11/1817 Gilbert Hedge
Fanny Shearer 4/19/1801 m. 7/1/1819 m. Joel Reese
William Shearer 3/3/1803 m. 4/9/1822 Anne Reese
Lucy Shearer 1/19/1806 m. 3/11/1824 John Norris

HARDY A. AND CHARITY POPE BIBLE

Hardy A. Pope b. 1/11/1782
Charity Pope, his wife, b. 11/13/1799 m. 3/4/1816

BIRTHS:

Henry T. Pope 2/27/1818
Susan Caroline Pope 1/20/1832
James W. Pope 8/11/1820
Alexander Pope 1/21/1834
John T. Pope 12/25/1821
Charity Lee Pope 1/1/1836
Mary Ann Pope 9/28/1827
Sarah Delilah Pope 5/9/1838
Elizabeth Pope 4/14/1830

DEATHS:

Charity Pope 9/7/1848, aged 49 yrs.
Hardy A. Pope 5/16/1854
Note: Hardy A. Pope applied for bounty lands 1/7/1851, aged 70,Robeson Co., N. C. 2/12/1856. Henry T. Pope, gdn of Sarah D. Pope, minor child of Hardy A. Pope, deced, applied for same bounty lands for daughter.

JOSHUA L. HORN, JR. BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Priscilla Horn 11/12/1805
Mary Ann Horn 10/19/1810
Henry H. Horn 11/25/1807
Joshua Laurence Horn 11/2/1813
Abisha B. Horn 3/19/1809, d.y.Old Henry Thorpe h. 12/18/1960
Priscilla, his wife, b. 4/12/1965

BIRTHS of Children of Henry and Priscilla Thorpe

James Thorpe 12/1/1783
Henry Thorpe 9/5/1793 died young
Frances Thorpe 3/25/1785
Anselm Thorpe 1/6/1796
Jesse Thorpe 8/15/1786
Ann Thorpe 10/21/1797
Silvy Thorpe 5/9/1788
Henry Thorpe 3/7/1800
Ann Thorpe 12/10/1789, died young

Prissy Thorpe 11/23/1802
Phebe Thorpe 10/27/1791
Rebekah Thorpe 2/6/1807
Jacob G. Fort 7/17/1804-7/25/1828
Priscilla, daughter of Josiah and Frances Horn.

Children of Jacob G. and Priscilla Fort

Frances Fort 12/5/1823
Mary Elizabeth Fort 3/26/1829
Jacob C. Fort 6/24/1827

BIRTHS of Children of Reubin and Frances Bradley

Phebe Bradley 99/25/1817
Frances-Bradley 8/4/1820
Lucinda Bradley 5/23/1819
Anselm Bradley 6/22/1822

BIRTHS of Children of William J. and Lucinda Mercer

Sally Ann Mercer 9/1/1837
Jesse-R. Mercer 2/10/1843

BIRTHS of Children of Joel Horn

Harris Horn 2/5/1778
Rebecca Horn 3/18/1788
Howell Horn 11/1/1780
Mathew Horn 6/11/1792
Hardy Horn 12/24/1782
Etheldred Horn 11/27/1793
Milbrie Horn 2/14/1786

ROBERT AND LUCY HARRIS' BIBLE

BIRTHS of Children of Robert Harris and Lucy Stubblefield

Nancy Harris 1/4/1780
Thompason Harriss 12/21/1789
Robert Harris 12/2/1782
Susannah Harris 4/20/1792
Richard Harris 11/11/1785
Fanny Harris 3/16/1795
Elizabeth Harris 8/12/1787
John Harris 1/10/1798
Polly Harris 7/9/1800

Note: Lucy Harris applied for pension 2/1/1844

, White Co., Ill., widow of Robert, res. of N. C. She was b. 11/17/1759 and m. Robert Harris 1/1779 in Gullford Co., N. C. by Rev. Thomas Mullins
Her maiden name was Lucy Stubblefield, daughter of Dicky Stubblefield. Robert Harris d. 6/9/1806
Rockingham Co., N. C. Lucy Harris d. 4/16/1848 White Co., Ill. leaving children: Nancy Trousdale, Robert Harris, Richard Harris, Susannah

REUBEN ROGERS, SR. BIBLE

Reuben Rogers to Temperance James 12/15/1967

John Rogers.to Nancy Smith 1802

Reuben Rogers, Jr. to Elizabeth Emerson 8/3/1810

Joseph Rogers to Frances Gardner 1820

Michael Cody to Rebecca Rogers 1/18/1818

James W. Wellborn to Louisa A. Cody 5/9/1839

Marloo M. Cody to Rachel English 12/3/1839

M. D. Cody to Frances Carr 2/24/1852

Reuben Rogers, Sr. b. 11/1/1735 Northampton Co., N. C. Temperance James b. 8/24/1751.

BIRTHS:

John R. Rogers 4/23/1969

Reuben Rogers Jr. 9/10/1782

Collin Rogers 5/7/1790

Faith Rogers 5/19/1771

Joseph Rogers 2/9/1784

Abner Rogers 10/19/1798

Mary Rogers 10/28/1772

Rebecca Rogers 1/2/1786

Sarah Rogers 10/15/1794

Clara Rogers 8/11/1774

Pheby Rogers 11/5/1778

Temperance Rogers 10/21/1780

Nancy Rogers 3/1/1776

Asenath Rogers 11/11/1792

BIRTHS of Children of Nancy Rogers Saxon

Wiley Saxon 1/19/1814

Nancy Wilkinson Saxon 8/14/1804

Temperance Saxon 5/16/1800

Louisa Saxon 5/27/1807

Elizabeth Davis Saxon 3/18/1802

M. D. Cody 9/27/1824

Marian Cary 8/18/1822

Newton Cary 12/14/1824

Temperance Swain 10/4/1819

John Thomas Swain 4/3/1823

Stephen James Swain 12/25/1820

Josiah Thomas Darden 6/13/1824

Martha Ann Baker 2/26/1828

Temperance Sophronia Cody 10/30/1821

Marion M. Cody 12/3/1818

Jeptha M. Cody 1/15/1823

Louisa Amanda Cody 8/5/1820

Temperance Rogers 4/9/1819
Louisa Amanda Welborn
Wiley Saxon 1/19/1814-10/26/1862
Missouri E. Cody 10/26/1849
Faith Darden 4/15/1810
Jeptha M. Cody 1/21/1864
Rebecca Cody 12/5/1851
M. D. Cody 1/25/1875
Michael Cody 3/8/1832
Temperance Sophronia Cody 9/20/1822

JOSHUA B. ANDERSON BIBLE

Joshua B. Anderson 10/5/1805-7/17/1877 m. 1/26/1836 Martha W. Sherman 10/18/1818-3/10/1887.
James H. Anderson 12/5/1836-1/7/1910 m. 1st, 1/7/1880 Kitty Griffin, 2nd, Ella Patterson b. 1853
Mary E. Anderson 9/3/1838 m. 3/13/1854 Powell Ford.
Theopholis Sanders Anderson 11/13/1840-7/22/1903 m. 1/1/1867
Elizabeth J. Garrett 9/24/1842-6/30/1870
Mary Evaline Garrett 2/24/1844-8/22/1813-12/21/1871
Elnora Anderson 2/24/1842 m. 1st, James Allan, 2nd, Powell Ford
Adelia Anderson 9/11/1844 Addison Rainey
Martha V. Anderson 3/7/1847 m. S. Bradford
Elmira J. Anderson 3/5/1850-6/17/1880 m. 4/18/1867
August L. Henley 9/27/1844
Narcissa C. Anderson 10/4/1853 m. 1st Green Reynolds, 2nd, Frank Sutton
Susan R. Anderson 10/5/1855-1/3/1922 m. 1st, 2/24/1881 A. L. Henley who d. 10/16/1891. 2/16/1898 , W. J. Woodward
John M. Anderson 2/9/1857
Nancy R. Anderson m. James Rutledge

BIRTHS of Children of Theopholis Sanders Anderson

Floyd Augusta Anderson 12/3/1867-6/26/1903. m. Florence
Eustace Anderson 7/3/1873-7/6/1956 m. Caroline Woodward
Florence Elizabeth Anderson 10/23/1875 m. 7/6/1910 Lawrence Caswell Hamilton 5/15/1877
John Preston Anderson 7/1/1878-9/4/1899.
Ivan Anderson 6/17/1883-11/30/1957 m. Caroline
Ch of Eustace: Theopholis, Byron, Lawrence, Robt, Ruth, Wilson, Dorothy

JONAS STANHOPE CLONINGER

BIRTHS:

Jonas S Cloninger 1/17/1841
Julius Johnson Cloninger 10/11/1861
Sarah A. E. Cloninger 9/20/1841, wife, Sarah Ann Elizaheth
Alburtus Hill Cloninger 12/9/1864
Edward Lee Cloninger 8/13/1867

Maggie Eva Cloninger 5/12/1870
Maynardie Peterson Cloninger 9/28/1872
Lawson Vance Cloninger 5/8/1875
David Melanchan Cloninger 10/28/1877
Sallie Isabella Cloninger 6/1/1882.
Loy Odell Cloninger 3/17/1886.
Moses Cloninger 4/8/1802
Lucinda 1/17/1841
Isabel Cloninger 2/22/1808
Laban Cloninger 12/8/1829
Wiley W. M. Cloninger 8/10/1837
Lawson Cloninger 4/13/1826
Jonas Stanhope Cloninger
Sidney Cloninger 2/9/1828
Addelaide Cloninger 2/13/1844
Jonas S. Cloninger to Sarah A. E. Adderholt 10/1/1860 by Rev. J. R. Peterson.

DEATHS:

Sallie Isabella Cloninger 2/18/1883.
Julius Johnson Cloninger 2/23/1883.
Maynardie Peterson Cloninger 7/16/1897.
J. S. Cloninger 1924
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Cloninger 1923
Maggie Eva Stroupe Cloninger 4/12/1936
Dr. Lawson Vance Cloninger 11/2/1928
D.M. Cloninger 11/1949
Alburtus Hill Cloninger 1938
Edward Lee Cloninger --
Loy Odell Clonineer --

WILLIAM PENN TAYLOR BIBLE
Of Louisburg, Franklin County
Owner: Miss Jessie T. Webb
1360 Harbert, Memphis, Tennessee

MARRIAGES:

William P. Taylor to Rebecca 5/5/1813
William H. Foster to Ann Eliza 7/18/1833 at White Hall
Moses F. Adamson to Mariah K. Taylor ---
William M. Ware to Martha H. 4/11/1840
Corydon Spencer to Mary R. 10/29/1840
Elizabeth Jane to R. B. Edwards 7/6/1853
Susannah F. Foster to John A. Ligon 11/15/1854

BIRTHS:

Ann E. Taylor 3/6/1814
William F. Taylor 11/5/1825
Mariah K. Taylor 9/1/1815
Isaac H. Taylor 2/5/1828

John P. Taylor 5/11/1817
Rebecca R. Taylor 1/10/1830
Mary R. Taylor 1/8/1819
Willie P. Taylor 12/28/1831
Martha H. Taylor 3/26/1823
Elizabeth Jane Taylor 11/19/1834
Corydon Seth Spencer d. 10/8/1890.
William P. Spencer d. 2/18/1905 at Raleigh, North Carolina

BIRTHS:

Eras Taylor Foster 4/16/1834
William H. Foster 6/4/1838
Susannah H. Foster 5/25/1836
William Penn Spencer 3/6/1844
Ann Elizabeth Spencer 8/17/1853
Mary H. Spencer 1/25/1850

DEATHS:

Patty Taylor 1/25/1835 at house of her son, W. P. Taylor in town of Louisburg, N. C.
Rebecca J. Taylor 5/8/1837
William P. Taylor 8/11/1838 at Wesley. Haywood Co., Tennessee
Mariah K., daughter of William E. and Rebecca J. Taylor, 9/7/1841 at Wesley, Haywood Co., Tennessee.
Fras Taylor Foster 4/3/1835

ELISHA UZZEL BIBLE

Note: Elisha Uzzel m. Tabitha Boon.

BIRTHS:

- Elisha Uzzel 1/29/1787
Tabitha Uzzel, wife of Elisha Uzzel, 8/30/1797

CHILDREN:

James N. Uzzel 10/16/1917
Benjamin Edger Uzzel 1/9/1830
Rebecca Uzzel 10/29/1819
Martha Ellen Uzzel 2/14/1832
William D. Uzzel 10/24/1821
Peyton Randolph Uzzel 7/5/1834
Mary Ann Uzzel 7/21/1823
Luezer Elizabeth Uzzel 1/31/1837
Sarah Jone Uzzel 1/9/1826
Amanda Washington Uzzel 11/30/1839
Henry Thomas Uzzel 10/20/1827

DEATHS:

Elisha Uzzel III 4/1867 in Franklin Co., N. C.

SAMUEL MAURICE WEBB BIBLE James Webb, son of John and Amy Webb, 11/17/1779-8/3/1827 in Person Co., N. C.
James Webb son of John Webb and Ann Hunt Smith, daughter of James Smith, in Granville Co., N. C. 2/17/1803
Ann H. Smith, daughter of James and Amy Smith, b. Granville Co., N. C. 9/5/1784

James Webb son of John Webb and Ann Hunt Smith, daughter of James Smith of Granville Co. N. C. 2/17/1803

Alexander Smith Webb, son of James Webb, b. in Person Co., N. C., 2/21/1804

Alexander Smith Webb m. Adeline Stanford in Person Co., N. C.

John P. (Pomfret) Webb, son of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C.

1/17/1807, drowned at New Albany, Ind. 5/1846

John P. (Pomfret) Webb, son of James Webb and Melissa Daniel, daughter of Lewis Daniel. m. in Person Co., N. C.

James L. (Lewis) Webb, son of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C., 6/20/1811, 2/10/1860, Memphis, Tenn.

James L. (Lewis) Webb, son of Jones Webb and Ariana Shepard, dau. of Thomas Shepard, m. in Person Co., N. C.

William H. (Henry) Webb, son of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C. 2/23/1814, d. Nashville, Tenn. 12/1891 William H. (Henry) Webb m. Elizabeth Patillo In Granville Co., N. C. (later m. Margaret Kerr)

Mary A. (Ann) A. (Amy) Webb, daughter of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C. 5/13/1817

Mary A. A. Webb m. John P. (Pomfret) Blackwell in Person Co., NC

Samuel H. (Maurice) Webb, son of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C., baptised In Person Co., d. Raleigh, Tenn 7/21/1873

Samuel M. Webb, son of James Webb and Elizabeth L. (Lucinda) Webb, daughter of Wm S. (Smith) Webb, m. in Williamson Co., TN 9/8/1847

Robert C. (Clark) Webb, son of James, b. Person Co. NC 8/20/1824

Robert C. Webb m. Elizabeth Dortch in Fayette Co., Tenn. He m. 2nd, Mrs. Sue Webb Green, near Memphis, Tenn.

Thomas H. (Hunt) Webb, son of James Webb, b. Person Co., N. C. 3/5/1823

William S. (Smith) Webb, son of William Webb, b. in Greenville Co., N. C. 2/7/1776-8/3/1866 in Williamson Co., Tenn.

William S. Webb, son of William Webb, m. Mildred A. Turner, dau. of Josiah Turner 3/4/1804 in Orange Co., N. C. Mildred A. Webb, daughter of Josiah Turner, b. Orange Co., N. C. 5/26/1780

Frances Y. (Young) Webb, daughter of Wm, b. in Orange Co. N.C. 10/8/1804

(James) G. Scales m. Frances Y. Webb, daughter of William Webb, 2/4/1819

James S. Webb, son of William Webb, b. Orange Co., N. C.

10/12/1805

James S. Webb, son of William Webb m. A. E. T. Ewing 9/18/1849

Mary E. Webb, daughter of William Webb, b. Williamson Co., Tenn. 12/27/1806, d. Maury Co., Tenn.

Mary E. Webb m. A. (Archie) P. Hughes 12/2/1824

Henry Y. Webb. son of Wm Webb, b. Williamson Co. 7/23/1808, d. 10/9/1835

Henry Y. Webb, son of William Webb, m. Martha Jane Hughes 5/29/1834 in Williamson Co., Tenn.

Sallie Webb daughter of William Webb, 4/27/1810-8/23/1834, b. Williamson Co., TN.

William Webb, son of Wm Webb, b. Williamson Co. 12/15/1811-1/16/1840

William Webb m. Mary M. Hughes 2/2/1837

Thomas E. Webb, son of William Webb, 12/2/1813

John R. Webb, son of William Webb, 9/4/1815

Mildred A. Webb, daughter of William, b. Williamson Co., Tenn.

7/31/1818

Mildred A. Webb m. Nathaniel F. Scales 10/12/1837

Rachel M. (Martin) Webb, daughter of William Webb. b. 2/7/1820

James S. Orvie m. Rachel M. Webb, daughter of William S. Webb, 2/28/1844

Samuel (Smith) Webb, son of William Webb, 6/30/1822-1863 Williamson Co

Samuel (Smith) Webb, son of William S. Webb, m. Adalaide Battle, daughter of William Battle, 4/18/1849 in Davidaon Co., Tenn.

Josiah T. Webb, son of William Webb, b. Williamson Co 7/19/1824

www.georgiapioneers.com

Josiah T. Webb m. Margaret I. Gilleland 12/30/1845
Elizabeth I. (Lucinda) Webb, daughter of William S. Webb, b. 12/20/1826 in Williamson Co., Tenn.-d. Memphis. Tenn. 6/12/1872
S. M. (Samuel Maurice) Webb, son of James Webb. m. Elizabeth L. Webb, daughter of William S. Webb, 9/8/1847
in Williamson Co., Tenn.
William Smith Webb, son of S. M. and E. L. Wehb, b. Williamson Co., Tenn. 6/3/1848- Fayette Co., Tenn. 8/15/1848
N. (Nathaniel) Macon Webb, son of S. H. and E. L. Webb, b. Memphis, Tenn. 6/10/1849, baptised 3/11/1860 by Rev. R. C. Grundy-d. 10/13/1878,
Memphis, Tenn.
James Henry Wehb, son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. Memphis, Tenn. 6/17/1851, baptised 3/11/1860 by R. C. Grundy-d. 10/22/1886 Glendale MS
Robert Maurice Webb, son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. 8/3/1853
in Williamson Co., Tenn., baptised 3/11/1860
Crittenden Co. AR. Walter Webb, son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. 11/16/1856 Memphis, Tenn., baptised 3/11/1860 by R. C. Grundy-d. 6/24/1917
Memphis
Paul Webb, son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. Memphis, Tenn.
7/16/1859, baptised 3/11/1860 by R. C. Crundy-d. 11/19/1941 Memphis.
Paul Webb, son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, m. Tempe Taylor, daughter of Fanny L. Taylor and Wiley P. Taylor, 2/16/1904, in Memphis, Tn.
Lizzie Sue Webb, daughter of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. 2/26/1862 in Memphis, Tenn., bapt.by Mr. Doak in 1864,d. 2/25/1944, Miami, FL
Henry H. Maury, (should be Hal Hancock) son of Abram Maury and Lizzie Sue Webb, daughter of S. M. and E. L. Webb, m. Shelby Co.TN
10/20/1885.
Lewis Percy Webb son of S. M. and E. L. Webb, b. Memphis, Tenn.
1/31/1866-7/15/1886 , Memphis, Tenn.
Tempe Taylor, dau of Wiley P. and Frances Lenow Taylor, b. 12/23/1872 in Haywood Co., Tenn.-d. 12/18/1957, Memphis, Tenn.
Jessie Taylor Webb, daughter of Paul Webb and Tempe Taler, b. 3/3/1905 In Memphis, Tenn., baptised at Central Methodist Church

JAMES PORTER BIBLE

BIRTHS:

James Porter 3/7/1777
Catharine Porter 1/22/1783
Their

CHILDREN:

Andrew Porter 6/9/1802
Mary Porter 5/4/1815
Sarah C. Porter 11/25/1804
James Porter 9/4/1818
Jane N. Porter 11/28/1806
John Porter 5/7/1820
Elizabeth Porter 1/22/1810
John J. Porter 8/1/1822
Robert H. Porter 11/22/1811
Leroy Porter 6/7/1824
William Porter 1/5/1813
Susan Porter 7/17/1826

SAMUEL CHANCY BIBLE

Samuel Chancy, son of John and Sarah, 5/24/1821

BIRTHS:

Samuel Chancy, son of John and Sarah, 1/27/1798
Julian Chancy, wife of above Samuel, 3/13/1801
Mary Ann Chancy 3/27/1822
John James Chancy 3/5/1834
Eliza Elizabeth Chancy 12/8/1823
Samuel Jackson Chancy 3/15/1836
Sarah Jane Chancy 1/27/1826
Julian Rebecca Chancy 3/27/1838
Lucy Mariah Chancy 11/9/1827
Frances Caroline Chancy
Nancy Dandridge Chancy 4/17/1830- 5/8/1840
William Henry Chancy 2/28/1832

JOSEPH HENRY BIBLE

Joseph Henry d. 9/14/1814 Orange Co., Ind. Wife, Mary Shearer b. 1756 m. 1/1/1781 in Lincoln Co., N. C.

BIRTHS of Children, Lincoln Co., N. C.

Mathew Henry 6/1783
William Henry 10/25/1794
Polly Henry 8/2/1805
Nancy Henry 8/21/1785
Hugh Henry 1/5/1796
Hugh Henry 2/7/1798
Philip Henry 12/6/1787
Malcolm Henry 12/1/1810
Hannah Henry 6/26/1792
Sally Henry 6/6/1790
Joseph Henry 5/12/1801

Note: Mary Henry, wid. applied for pension. Joseph's brothers, John and Moses Henry, were killed in Battle of Kings Mountain His sister, Hannah.

Hamilton b. 1754 (still living in 1836). Mary 1st applied 7/1/1844 from Carroll Co., Ark. In 1845 She was in Johnson Co., Mo. 2/7/1846 She was in Washington Co., Ind. 9/6/1951 she was in Taney Co., Miss with son, Malcolm who had moved there in 1848
Joseph Henry b. 1765 Lincoln Co., N. C.-d. 9/22/1816 Buncombe Co., N. C. Wife, Mary McCashland (or McCasland) b. 1772,d. 5/8/1848 Buncombe Co., N. C. m. 5/17/1792 Lincoln Co., N. C.

BIRTHS:

of Children John Henry 11/13/1793
William Henry 6/12/1803
Joseph Henry 8/28/1796
Farmer Henry 5/27/1806-6/3/1808
Nancey Henry 11/14/1798
Alexander Henry 1809
James Henry 1/24/1801

Note: Nancey, James and Alexander survived their mother. Alexander appointed 8/1852, Buncombe Co., N. C. to admr est. of his mother, Mary McCasland appointed 8/1852, Buncombe Co., N. C. to admr est. of his mother, Mary McCasland.

NEILL CHANCY BIBLE

Neill Chancy to Elizabeth Baldwin 8/25/1836

Elizabeth Chancy to Calvin McFarlin 8/20/1860

Stephen L. Chancy to Frances Anthony 12/29/1869

Frances Ann Chauncy, wife of Stephen Loyd Chauncy - sons Stephen Loyd Chauncy and Samuel Bogue Chauncey, d. 1/2/1902. (diff. sp.)

BIRTHS:

Neill Chancy 5/7/1808

Mary Baldwin 10/15/1816

Elizabeth Baldwin 1/14/1809

Frances Ann Chauncy, wife of Stephen Loyd Chauncy, and Bone Stephen Loyd Sr. and Samuel Bogue Chauncey, d. 1/2/1902.

James Chancy 7/25/1837

Penelopy Chancy 5/22/1845

Mary Ann Chancy 7/2/1839

Charles Chancy 2/25/1847

July Ann Chancy 10/29/1840

Frances Ann Chancy 2/17/1850

Elizabeth Chancy 6/29/1842

Sally Columbia McFarland 11/9/1861

Neill Chancy 12/24/1843

DEATHS:

James Chancy 9/6/1837

July Ann Chancy 6/29/1855

Neill Chancy 7/13/1864

James Baldwin 2/16/1852

Mary Ann Chancy 12/11/1858

Calvin P. McFarland 4/28/1862, aged 30 yrs., 10 mos., 18 days

JAMES HENRY BIBLE

James Henry b. 1753 Cumberland Co., Pa.-d. 2/20/1841

Wife, Elizabeth Russell, b. 1961 m. 5/11/1780

BIRTHS:

William Henry 4/4/1781

Mathew Henry 4/6/1792

Jane (Jennie) Henry 5/20/1782

Polly Henry 8/29/1794

Hannah Henry 1/20/1783

Enos Henry 9/9/1796

James Henry 3/21/1788

John Henry 10/11/1798

Elizabeth Henry 3/2/1790
Resign Henry 8/15/1800
Eliza Russell 11/27/1810
Nancy Smith 1113/1812
John Garson 12/21/1815
Betsey Caroline 11/3/1815
James Henry Newton 10/22/1817
Joseph Harvey 5/17/1819-12/11/1819
E. W. Harvey 4/9/1821
Jane Henry b. Lincoln Co., N. C. m. 2/15/1810 James Mitchell, b. 11/9/1780

James Henry applied for pension 6/25/1833 from Lincoln Co., N. C. Widow, Elizabeth Henry's pension approved 8/28/1848 while residing Marshall Co., Tenn.

NATHANIEL BROCK of Rowan County

BIRTHS:

Nathaniel Brock 2/3/1757-1818
-F. Huddlestone 1778
Mary Huddlestone 6/1/1753-1785
Sarah Eaton 5/3/1755-1851
Frances Brock 9/27/1779
Enoch Brock 9/6/1782 m. Sarah Ethredeed in 1804
Amy Brock 10/22/1786 m. W. Taylor in 1805
Polly Brock 11/24/1788 m. P. Sainer in 1823
Joshua Brock 10/29/1790
Caleb Brock 1/6/1793 m. 1820 H. F. Jones
Moses Brock 9/12/1795
Benjamin Brock 9/12/1797 m. R. Y. Kimbro
William Brock 8/1/1799 m. 1823 F. S. Chaffin
Elizabeth Brock 5/29/1801 m. 1823 L. Ward
Penny Brock 4/10/1806 m. T. Smoot
Noah Brock 7/14/1803
Sally S. Brock 3/26/1814

THOMAS MAXWELL BROCK BIBLE

James Nathaniel Brock 12/6/1810-6/18/1886 m. 10/2/1834 Mary Maria Maxwell
Mary Maria Maxwell 1/8/1814-4/7/1849, aged 35 yrs., 3 mos., bur. Liberty Graveyard In Davie Co., N. C. (formerly Rowan Co.)

CHILDREN:

John William Clark Brock 10/27/1835 d. in prison at Point Lookout 7/19/1864
Enoch Nathaniel Brock 6/18/1837 d. of typhoid fever 1861, bur. beside his mother in Liberty Graveyard.
Thomas Maxwell Brock b. 4/30/1839 m. Beulah Cornelia Brunt 3/19/1866 at home of per parent., William and Elizabeth Lindsey (Lunn) Brunt, near Farmington, in Davie Co., N. C.
Sarah Elizabeth Brock b. 10/18/1840, d. Texas, near Clarendon
James Victor Brock 12/20/1842

Children of Thomas Maxwell Brock and Beulah Cornelia Brunt

Victor Ximona Brock 8/23/1867
, bur. Farmington graveyard
Mary Elizabeth Brock b. 10/19/1869 m. Thomas Joseph Conrad 2/19/1896.
James William Brock b. 7/30/1873 m. Agnes Martha Hubert 5/11/1904.
Edgar Huddleston Brock 3/27/1876-2/5/1904, bur. In Summit Lake Cemetery, Minnesota, m. Mabel Wilcox 3/28/1902 and had Edgar Lee Brock
b. 8/22/1903.
Moses Maxwell Brock b. 5/25/1876
Lee Franklin Brock b. 7/5/1880
Ora Brunt Brock b. 7/16/1882.
Children of Thomas Joseph Conrad and Mary

Elizabeth Brock Conrad
Winton Brock Conrad b.-1896.
Beulah Eliza Conrad b. 4/7/1899.
Thomas Joseph Conrad 3/25/1902-11/14/1903.
Richard Max Conrad b. 6/20/1904.

JOHN McDONALD BIBLE

John McDonald 7/24/1791, Fayetteville, N. C.
Elijah Ann McDonald 4/29/1817
Emaline McDonald 10/24/1819, Hillsborough Point, Fayetteville
Carmon McDonald 2/25/1821, Fayetteville, N. C.
Margaret McDonald 9/22/1822, Fayetteville, N. C.
Charles Morris McDonald 11/22/1823, Fayetteville, N. C.
Catherine McDonald 8/13/1825, Rockingham, N. C.
Helen McDonald 11/24/1827, Cheraw
John McDonald 7/9/1829, Cheraw
Philip McDonald 6/6/1832, Covington, La.
Samuel Perkins 10/23/1818, Wilkes Co., Ga.
Catherine Perkins 10/11/1849, Wilcox Co., Ala.
Jenny Perkins 5/11/1856
Helen McDonald m. E. Perkins 4/29/1846, New Orleans

LEWIS BLEDSOE BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Lewis Bledsoe 12/15/1756 Sandy Creek, Bute Co., N. C.-d. Granville Co., N. C. 6/24/1833 m. Penny Moore b. 2/6/1966, in Granville Co., N. C.
12/5/1780

BIRTHS: of Their Children

Yancey Bledsoe 11/30/1781
-Beckey Bledsoe 5/1/1795
Jincey Bledsoe 4/7/1784

Thurza Bledsoe 12/31/1798
Terrel Bledsoe 5/12/1786
Washington Bledsoe 12/21/1801
Cechoniah Blednoe 7/31/1788
Alice Bledsoe 6/4/1804
Mahala Bledsoe 9/30/1790
Allanda Bledsoe 1/13/1806
Elkins Bledsoe 2/15/1793

Note: Lewis Bledsoe was carried to Wake Co., N. C. when an infant, in 1810 or 1811 removed to Granville Co., N. C. where applied for pension 2/5/1833. Fanny Bledsoe, widow, applied for pension 11/8/1836, Granville Co. (alive in 1852)

JACOB BROWN BIBLE

BIRTHS:

Jacob Brown 8/3/1961 on Jumping Creek, near Columbia, S. C., son of Jacob Brown (12/11/1736-6/28/1785) and wife, Ruth (8/14/1740-10/8/1810).
Jacob Brown m. 3/9/1786 in Washington Co., N. C., Elizabeth Bird, b. 1/28/1969. He d. 8/21, 8/23 or 8/28/1838 (all dates shown in pension).

BIRTHS of Children of Jacob and Elizabeth Brown

Ruth Brown 10/10/1787
Rebecca Brown 2/8/1799
William Brown 10/9/1789
Bird Brown 10/20/1801
Thomas J. Brown 9/15/179-
Jacob Keen Brown 1/28/1804
Sarah Brown -/4/1794
Malinda Brown 1/5/1807
Mary Brown 11/5/1796

BIRTHS:

Jacob Logan, son of J. K. Brown, 818/1829 in Scott Co.. Va.
Matthew Moore Brown 8/7/1830
Lewisah Gains Brown 4/7/1832
Their mother d. 4/27/1832

RICHARD CAMPBELL BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension

BIRTHS:

Richard Campbell 3/20/1755, d. 6/13/1844, Hickman Co., Tenn.

BIRTHS of Children of Richard Campbell and wife, Susannah

Mary Campbell 2/28/1783

www.georgiapioneers.com

Jane Campbell 3/19/1785

Richard Campbell m. Rachel 10/1789 in Rockingham.Co., N. C.

BIRTHS of Children of Richard and Rachel Campbell

Hiram Campbell 4/11/1790

Richard Campbell 4/30/1797

Smithey Campbell 12/16/1791

William Campbell 7/11/1799

John Campbell 8/9/1793

Wiley Campbell 12/28/1804

Elizabeth Campbell 8/27/17--

Tubal Campbell ---

Note: Soldier enlisted from Montgomery Co., N. C., applied for pension 7/11/1833, Perry Co., Tenn. Rachel, widow, applied for Pension 10/1849, aged 80 yrs., Perry Co., Tenn.

WILLIAM BROCKETT BIBLE

From: Rev. War Pension W24665

BIRTHS:

William Brockett 6/26/1748 James Brockett 2/21/1790

John Brockett 2/4/1778

Thomas I. Brockett 7/21/1792

Benjamin Brockett 4/18/1775

Mary and Betsy Brockett 8/15/1795

Jesse Brockett 8/9/1777

Patsey Brockett 10/25/1797

William Brockett, Jr. 3/24/1782

David Taler Brockett 12/12/179-

Elisha Brockett 11/9/1786

Fanny Brockett 10/21/1813

Frederick Brockett 1/7/1788

Marget Brocket 1/11/1794

Merada Brocket 10/24/1813

Benjamin Brockett m. 11/19/1809, aged 31 his wife 22 yrs.

Minerva? Brocket m. 12/23/1830, aged 22 yrs,

Marada Brocket m. 6/21/1832, aged 22 yrs, 9 mos., - days

Note: Widow, Patsey Brockett, applied for pension 6/18/1839, aged 88 yrs., White Co., Illinois. She m. William Brockett 10/1/1771 at Newbern, North Carolina. Husband d. 5/3/1821

THE CONTENTS of this book and website have been registered with the

U. S. COPYRIGHT OFFICE, Washington, D. C.

Copyright by Jeannette Holland Austin

---All Rights Reserved---